

Ph.D. Thesis – J. P. Nederveen; McMaster University - Kinesiology

MICROVASCULATURE AND MUSCLE STEM CELLS

Ph.D. Thesis – J. P. Nederveen; McMaster University - Kinesiology

THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN CAPILLARIES AND MUSCLE STEM CELLS:
CONSEQUENCES FOR ADAPTATION, REPAIR AND AGING

By JOSHUA P. NEDERVEEN, BSc., MSc.

A Thesis Submitted to the School of Graduate Studies In Partial Fulfillment of the
Requirements for the Degree Doctor of Philosophy

McMaster University © Copyright by Joshua P. Nederveen, 2017

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY (2017)
Kinesiology

McMaster University
Hamilton, Ontario

TITLE: The relationship between capillaries and muscle stem cells:
consequences for adaptation, repair and aging

AUTHOR: Joshua P. Nederveen
Hon.B.Sc (McMaster University)
MSc. (University of Western Ontario)

SUPERVISOR: Gianni Parise, Ph.D.

NUMBER OF PAGES: *xiv*, 154

LAY ABSTRACT

Skeletal muscle health is, in part, maintained by a population of stem cells associated with individual muscle fibres. When muscle is damaged or stressed, these cells become activated, aid in muscle repair, and help drive adaptations to exercise. The central purpose of this thesis was to examine the relationship between muscle capillaries and muscle stem cells, and determine how that relationship impacts muscle stem cell function. We demonstrated that muscle stem cells and capillaries exist in close proximity to each other in skeletal muscle. We observed that a greater muscle capillarization is linked to improved muscle stem cell function during muscle repair. However, we also report that the distance between muscle capillaries and muscle stem cells becomes greater in aging, and may be a root cause of impaired muscle stem cell function in aging.

ABSTRACT

Skeletal muscle possesses a remarkable plasticity, able to repair, remodel and adapt to various stressors. A population of resident muscle stem cells, commonly referred to as satellite cells (SC), are largely responsible for skeletal muscle plasticity. The loss of muscle mass and plasticity typically observed in aging has been attributed to the deterioration of SC function. SC reside in a quiescent state, but following stimuli they become active, proliferate and eventually differentiate, fusing to existing muscle fibres. The progression of SC through this process, termed the myogenic program, is orchestrated by a complex network of transcription factors, termed myogenic regulatory factors. SC function is regulated by various growth factors and/or cytokines. The delivery of these signalling factors to SC is, in part, dependent on their proximity and exposure to local microvascular blood flow. The purpose of this thesis was to examine the relationship between skeletal muscle capillaries and muscle SC. We examined the effect of age on the spatial relationship between SC and muscle fiber capillaries, and observed that type II muscle fiber SC were located at a greater distance from the nearest capillary in older men as compared to their younger counterparts. We then examined the changes in SC activation status following a single bout of resistance exercise, prior to and following a 16wk progressive resistance training (RT) program. We observed that following RT, there was an enhanced SC activation in response to a single bout of resistance exercise. This enhanced response was accompanied by an increase in muscle capillarization following training. Furthermore, we investigated the impact of muscle fiber capillarization on the expansion and activation status of SC in acute response to

muscle damaging exercise in healthy young men. We observed that muscle capillarization was positively related to SC pool activation and expansion. Taken together, we demonstrate that muscle capillarization may be related to the SC response following acute resistance exercise or exercise-induced injury, and may be implicated in adaptation to RT. Furthermore, the spatial relationship between muscle capillaries and SC is negatively altered by aging.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

To Dr. Gianni Parise – Hard to imagine what exactly you saw when I sat in your office, fresh out of the field of oxygen kinetics with little knowledge of molecular biology, asking if I could work in your lab. Whatever it was, whatever potential you saw, I hope I've lived up to it. For that opportunity, I'm eternally grateful. For your mentorship – the infectious enthusiasm about data, the freedom to chase ideas and experiments, and the opportunity to pursue incredible experiences abroad, thank you. For your friendship - the open door policy, the advice, the humour, the good beer and the better prosciutto at Casa Parise, thank you.

To Dr. Maureen MacDonald and Dr. Vlad Ljubicic – I was fortunate to complete my PhD with two committee members that were just as enthusiastic about the 'side-projects' as I was. I was inspired as a young, enthusiastic undergraduate in Dr. MacDonald's lab, and continue to be inspired by the young, enthusiastic graduate students in Dr. Ljubicic's lab. Thank you for motivating me to see my data in a new light, and to continue to expand my knowledge.

To Tim Snijders – thanks for keeping me excited about satellite cells, keeping my flowery writing in check, and importantly, Belgian beer and chocolate sprinkles in Maastricht. To Sophie Joannis - without you, I'd still be blankly staring at a pipette four years later. From you I learned how to do some of that cool science, how to work hard, and how to argue like an old married couple. To my friends and labmates, Bryon, Jeff, Nelson, Victoria, Aaron, Stephen, George, Sean, Brett and Chris - thank you for being always up for a new project, putting up with my terrible jokes, ridiculous nicknames, and being a great team over these last four years. To administrative team in IWC 219c, thank you for keeping me organized, being patient with my repeated visits, and for your general support. To the KGB – glad to have been part of this great organization, and I couldn't have asked for a better group of people to call my colleagues.

I would also like to thank Todd Prior, for all of his immense help. To EMRG - I could never have asked for a better group of people to spend all my waking hours with. You've saved me from going insane in the depths of E-IWC. Science can be a bit of a grind, but if anything you've made long nights feel much shorter. To my sisters, Meagan and Mikaila, for with the world ahead and many paths to tread, but when the sun shines, it'll shine out the clearer. To Sabrina – thank you for your support, your love, and your interest in a swim in the Reykjadalur valley. Without a doubt, I could devote my life trying to pay back the inspiration that you were to me while I was in school. Hopefully you'll let me.

Finally, this thesis is dedicated to Mom and Dad – you fostered in us a love of science and exploration; the ravine, Painted Turtle Pond, 'dinosaur bones' in the backyard, and publication-worthy experiments determining if a GT snowracer was indeed faster than a wooden toboggan. Thanks for always supporting, encouraging and being there for me in all things, at both Skyline and Rabbit.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

SECTION

| | |
|--|-----------|
| TITLE PAGE | i |
| DESCRIPTIVE NOTE | ii |
| LAY ABSTRACT | iii |
| ABSTRACT | iv |
| ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS | vi |
| TABLE OF CONTENTS | vii |
| LIST OF FIGURES AND TABLES | ix |
| LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS | xi |
| PREFACE: DECLARATION OF ACADEMIC ACHIEVEMENT | xii |
| | |
| CHAPTER 1: INTRODUCTION | 1 |
| | |
| 1.1 OVERVIEW | 2 |
| | |
| 1.1.1 Origins of skeletal muscle | 3 |
| 1.1.2 Muscle stem cells | 5 |
| 1.1.3 Pax7 and the myogenic regulatory factors | 7 |
| 1.1.4 The muscle stem cell niche | 10 |
| 1.1.5 The identification of quiescent and active satellite cells in vivo | 14 |
| | |
| 1.2 MUSCLE STEM CELLS AND EXERCISE | 17 |
| 1.2.1 Acute satellite cell response in humans | 17 |
| 1.2.2 Satellite cell regulators | 18 |
| 1.2.3 Satellite cells and hypertrophy | 22 |
| | |
| 1.3 AGING MUSCLE | 24 |
| 1.3.1 Satellite cells and aging | 25 |
| 1.3.2 Age-related loss of muscle capillarization | 28 |
| 1.3.3 Implications of an altered SC environment with aging | 30 |
| | |
| 1.4 CONTENT OF THESIS | 33 |
| 1.4.1 Purpose of Thesis | 33 |
| 1.4.2 Hypotheses | 33 |
| | |
| 1.5 REFERENCES | 35 |

| | |
|--|------------|
| CHAPTER 2: Skeletal muscle satellite cells are located at a closer proximity to capillaries in healthy young compared with older men | 56 |
| CHAPTER 3: Altered muscle satellite cell activation following 16 wk of resistance training in young men | 65 |
| CHAPTER 4: The influence of capillarization on satellite cell pool expansion and activation following exercise-induced muscle damage in healthy young men | 74 |
| CHAPTER 5: INTEGRATED DISCUSSION | 116 |
| 5.1 INTRODUCTION | 117 |
| 5.2 SIGNIFICANCE OF THE STUDIES | 117 |
| 5.2.1 SC-capillary distance as a potential mechanism of age-related SC dysfunction | 118 |
| 5.2.2 Enhanced SC activation following long term RT in young men | 120 |
| 5.2.3 Muscle capillarization influences expansion of the SC pool following damage | 121 |
| 5.2.4 POTENTIAL IMPACT OF MUSCLE CAPILLARIES ON SATELLITE CELL FUNCTION | 122 |
| 5.2.5 Cell-to-cell interaction | 123 |
| 5.2.6 Local niche environment | 124 |
| 5.2.7 Delivery of systemic factors | 125 |
| 5.3 LIMITATIONS AND FUTURE DIRECTIONS | 128 |
| 5.4 CONCLUSIONS | 131 |
| 5.5 REFERENCES | 132 |
| APPENDIX A: Copyright Permissions | 141 |
| A.1 Wiley RightsLink (Chapter 2) | 142 |
| A.2 Creative Commons Attribution License 3.0 (Chapter 2) | 143 |
| A.2 Rights of Authors of APS Journal Articles (Chapter 3) | 149 |
| APPENDIX B: Curriculum Vitae (abbreviated) | 150 |

LISTS OF FIGURES AND TABLES

CHAPTER 1: INTRODUCTION

| | | |
|-----------|---|----|
| Figure 1. | The myogenic program | 9 |
| Table 1. | Change in satellite cell content in response to a single bout of eccentric exercise | 19 |

CHAPTER 2: Skeletal muscle satellite cells are located at a closer proximity to capillaries in healthy young compared with older men

| | | |
|-----------|---|----|
| Table 1. | Antibody information | 59 |
| Table 2. | Skeletal muscle fibre characteristics in young and old men | 60 |
| Figure 1. | The number of type I and type II satellite cells per muscle fibre | 60 |
| Table 3. | Skeletal muscle capillarization in young and old men | 60 |
| Figure 2. | Fibre type - specific staining with muscle capillaries | 61 |
| Table 4. | Satellite cell activation status after a single bout of exercise in young men | 62 |

CHAPTER 3: Altered muscle satellite cell activation following 16 wk of resistance training in young men

| | | |
|-----------|---|----|
| Table 1. | Antibody information | 67 |
| Figure 1. | Fiber type-specific staining with muscle capillaries | 68 |
| Table 2. | Primer sequences for quantitative real-time PCR | 68 |
| Table 3. | Skeletal muscle fiber characteristics before and after 16 wk of resistance exercise training in young men | 68 |
| Table 4. | Skeletal muscle fiber capillarization characteristics before and following 16 wk of resistance exercise training in young men | 69 |

| | | |
|-----------|--|----|
| Table 5. | Fiber type-associated SC content and distance to nearest capillary before and after 16 wk of resistance exercise training in young men | 69 |
| Figure 2. | Characterization of the activity status of satellite cell after a single bout of resistance exercise | 69 |
| Figure 3. | Distance between activated (MyoD ⁺ /Pax7 ⁺) and quiescent (MyoD ⁻ /Pax7 ⁺) SC to nearest capillary following a single bout of exercise | 69 |
| Figure 4. | Relative expression of MyoD, MRF4 and Myf5 mRNA expression in response to a single bout of exercise | 71 |

CHAPTER 4: The influence of capillarization on satellite cell pool expansion and activation following exercise-induced muscle damage in healthy young men

| | | |
|-----------|--|----|
| Table 1. | Antibody information | 84 |
| Table 2. | Demographics and group characteristics | 86 |
| Table 3. | Muscle fibre capillarization and muscle characteristics | 89 |
| Figure 1. | Fiber type specific satellite cell staining with muscle capillaries | 92 |
| Figure 2. | Mixed muscle staining of satellite cell activation with muscle capillaries | 93 |
| Figure 3. | Characterization of the expansion of type II fiber-associated satellite cell pool following eccentric contractions | 96 |
| Figure 4. | Relationship between the expansion of the satellite cell pool from Pre to 24h post-eccentric exercise in a fiber type specific manner and fiber type specific CFPE | 97 |

CHAPTER 5: INTEGRATED DISCUSSION

| | | |
|-----------|--|-----|
| Figure 1. | Satellite cells and the microvasculature | 127 |
|-----------|--|-----|

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

| | |
|---------------------|--|
| 1RM | 1 repetition maximum |
| ANOVA | Analysis of variance |
| BSA | bovine serum albumin |
| C/Fi | capillary to individual fibre ratio |
| C/F _i | individual capillary-to-fibre ratio |
| CC | capillary contacts |
| CD | capillary density |
| CD56/NCAM | neural cell adhesion molecule |
| CFPE | capillary-to-fibre perimeter exchange index |
| CK | creatine kinase |
| CSA | cross sectional area |
| DAPI | 4',6-diamidino-2-phenylindole |
| DSHB | Developmental Studies Hybridoma Bank |
| DTA | diphtheria toxin A |
| ECM | extracellular matrix |
| FBS | Fetal bovine serum |
| FGF | fibroblast growth factor |
| GS | goat serum |
| HGF | hepatocyte growth factor |
| HGFA | HGF activator |
| IGF-1 | insulin like growth factor 1 |
| IL-6 | interleukin 6 |
| M-Cad | cell adhesion protein M-cadherin |
| MGF | mechano growth factor |
| MHC | myosin heavy chain |
| MHC | myosin heavy chain |
| MRF | myogenic regulatory factor |
| mRNA | messenger ribonucleic acid |
| Mstn | myostatin |
| OCT | optimum cutting temperature |
| Pax | paired box |
| PCNA | proliferating cell nuclear antigen |
| PDGF-BB | platelet derived growth factor |
| PFA | paraformaldehyde |
| SC | satellite cell |
| SF | sharing factor |
| STAT3 | signal transducer and activator of transcription 3 |
| TGF-β | transforming growth factor-β |
| VEGF | vascular endothelial growth factor |
| VO ₂ max | maximal oxygen consumption |

PREFACE
DECLARATION OF ACADEMIC ACHIEVEMENT

FORMAT AND ORGANIZATION OF THESIS

This thesis is prepared in the “sandwich” format as outlined in the School of Graduate Studies’ Guide for the Preparation of Theses. It includes a general introduction, three overall studies prepared in journal article format, and an overall discussion. The candidate is the first author on all of the manuscripts. At the time of the thesis preparation, Chapters 2 and 3 were published in peer-reviewed journals; Chapters 4 and the related discussion were submitted to peer-review.

CONTRIBUTION TO PAPERS WITH MULTIPLE AUTHORSHIP

Chapter 2 (Study 1):

Nederveen JP, Snijders T, Joanisse S, Wavell CG, Mitchell CJ, Johnston LM, Baker SK, Phillips SM, Parise G. (2017) Altered muscle satellite cell activation following 16 wk of resistance training in young men. *Am J Physiol Regul Integr Comp Physiol*. 2017 Jan 1;312(1):R85-R92. doi: 10.1152/ajpregu.00221.2016. Epub 2016 Nov 9.

Contributions:

J.P.N., T.S., S.J., C.W., C.J.M., L.M.J., S.K.B., S.M.P., G.P., conceived and designed the experiments; C.J.M., L.M.J., S.K.B., S.M.P., G.P., collected samples; J.P.N., T.S., S.J., C.W., L.M.J., performed experiments; J.P.N., T.S., S.J., G.P., analyzed data; J.P.N., T.S., S.J., G.P., interpreted results of experiments; J.P.N., prepared figures; J.P.N., G.P. drafted manuscript; J.P.N., T.S., S.J., C.W., C.J.M., L.M.J., S.K.B., S.M.P., G.P., approved final version of manuscript.

Chapter 3 (Study 2):

Nederveen JP, Joanisse S, Snijders T, Ivankovic V, Baker SK, Phillips SM, Parise G.(2016). Skeletal muscle satellite cells are located at a closer proximity to capillaries in healthy young compared with older men. *J Cachexia Sarcopenia Muscle*. 2016 Dec;7(5):547-554. Epub 2016 Feb 15.

Contributions:

J.P.N, S.K.B., S.M.P., G.P., conceived and designed the experiments; J.P.N., S.J., S.K.B., S.M.P., G.P., collected samples; J.P.N., T.S., S.J., VI., performed experiments. J.P.N., S.J., T.S., V.I., G.P., analyzed data; J.P.N., S.J., T.S., VI., G.P., interpreted results of experiments; J.P.N., prepared figures; J.P.N., G.P. drafted manuscript; J.P.N., S.J., T.S., V.I., S.K.B., S.M.P., G.P. approved final version of the manuscript.

Chapter 4 (Study 3):

Nederveen JP, Joanisse S, Snijders T, Thomas ACQ, Kumbhare D, Parise G.(2017). The influence of capillarization on satellite cell pool expansion and activation following exercise-induced muscle damage in healthy young men. Submitted to *Journal of Physiology*

Contributions:

J.P.N., S.J., T.S., D.K., G.P., G.P., conceived and designed the experiments; J.P.N., S.J., T.S., D.K., G.P., collected samples; J.P.N., S.J., T.S., A.C.Q. performed experiments. J.P.N., S.J., T.S., A.C.Q., G.P., analyzed data; J.P.N., S.J., T.S., G.P., interpreted results of experiments; J.P.N., prepared figures; J.P.N., G.P. drafted manuscript; J.P.N., S.J., T.S., A.C.Q., D.K., G.P. approved final version of the manuscript.

PREFACE

The notion of tissue regeneration is as ancient and timeless as the Greek mythos. In Hesiod's *Theogony*, as punishment for bringing the gift of fire to humanity, the titan Prometheus was chained to a rock amongst the Caucasus Mountains. Every day, his liver was devoured by eagles, only to be renewed every evening. The term regenerate derives its archaic roots from the Latin term *regenerare*; which means 'to make over, generate again' or 'a being born again'. The word conjures up the imagery of the chained titan's organs rapidly repairing themselves at dusk, in this case, a curse of his immortality. In this way, Prometheus serves as a metaphor for bringing scientific enlightenment to humanity, but also provides us with a poignant example of the seemingly godlike quality of regeneration.

While the story of biology is considerably less fanciful, the remarkable plasticity and the extraordinary abilities of human skeletal muscle to regenerate and repair are no less fascinating than the myth. In 1961, Dr. Alexander Mauro discovered a cell that was 'wedged between the plasma membrane of the muscle fibre and basement membrane'. Mauro asserts that these cells, "intimately associated with the muscle fiber...we have chosen to call satellite cells". With considerable foresight, Mauro predicted that these cells, located on the periphery of the muscle fiber "might be pertinent to the vexing problem of skeletal muscle regeneration". With these findings, observed through the lens of an electron microscope, the foundation for the field had been set. Their identification in humans by Dr. Ruben Laguens in 1963 opened new horizons in human muscle physiology. For the last nearly 60 years, the study of satellite cell biology has progressed, inextricably linked with muscle regeneration and repair.

Here, we turn to another legend. The fountain of youth, as suggested by Herodotus in *The Histories*, needs no introduction. Considerable evidence exists of an age-associated decline in satellite cell content and capacity to regenerate muscle. In 2005, pivotal work would be published suggesting that satellite cell activity of aged muscle could be rejuvenated, if the circulation of the aged animal was linked to one more youthful. Determining the humoral factors that alter the function of aged satellite cells, and how they are delivered through circulation, adds another page in the history of human physiology.

Hvar sem fjandinn er þar hefur hann sína. – 'a wise man changes his mind, a fool never will' – Icelandic proverb.

CHAPTER 1:
INTRODUCTION

1.1 OVERVIEW of the Aspects of Skeletal Muscle

In humans, skeletal muscle comprises ~40% of total body weight, therefore constituting one of the largest and most metabolically active tissues. From a mechanical perspective, skeletal muscle maintains posture, facilitates breathing, generates locomotion and is associated with independence. From a metabolic perspective, skeletal muscle provides storage for amino acids and carbohydrates, as well as the cellular machinery to provide energy for physical activity and the maintenance of homeostasis.

Muscle fibres are arranged into bundles, separated by connective tissue, forming skeletal muscle. Muscle fibres are highly vascularized, in order to provide sufficient oxygen and nutrient delivery, and are innervated by type I (slow contracting, fatigue resistant, highly oxidative) and type II (fast contracting, low fatigue resistant, highly glycolytic) (205) motor neurons. The relative proportion of these distinct myofibre isoforms ultimately determines the contractile property of a muscle. Irrespective of fibre-type, the processes for muscle contraction are the same, with action potentials triggering actin filaments to slide over the myosin filaments, resulting in contraction (179). Taken together, skeletal muscle exists as a functional unit, comprised not only of myofibres but also motor neurons, muscle capillaries and extracellular matrix as structural support.

Skeletal muscle is one of the most dynamic tissues in the human body, capable of remarkable plasticity and adaptation. Whereas endurance-type exercise generally leads to adaptations within skeletal muscle that leads to increased oxidative capacity, resistance training is characterized by increases in muscle mass and fibre size leading to increased force generation. Myofibres themselves are post-mitotic and multi-nucleated, and thus

derive their extensive plasticity primarily from existing myonuclei and the presence of muscle resident stem cells (known as satellite cells). However, recently discovered cell populations such as progenitor interstitial cells (112, 133), side population cells (150, 185) and even circulating hematopoietic stem cells (56, 106) have been suggested to contribute to the remodelling of skeletal muscle tissue.

1.1.1 **Origins of Skeletal Muscle**

During vertebrate embryonic development, the generation of muscle, termed ‘myogenesis’, is completed in distinct phases (184). In the early embryonic phase, three divergent germ layers; the ectoderm, mesoderm and endoderm, are formed (4). The mesoderm is then further separated, with the paraxial aspect condensing into somites, developing from the anterior aspect of the embryo down toward the tail (6). The growing structure of the embryo is altered by fluctuating gene expression (47) and various signalling molecules, with the spatiotemporal nature of these morphogens causing different cellular responses in different regions of the embryo (75). These somites, following signalling from the Notch, noggin and Wnt pathways, subsequently develop both dorsal and ventral compartments (71). The most dorsal aspect of the somite becomes the ‘dermo-myotome’ from which the vast majority of human skeletal muscles, minus some muscles of the head, are derived (145). The expression of the paired box transcription factor (Pax) 7 can be observed in cells within the dermomyotome structure (93) and this cell population continues to mature into the myotome comprised primarily of progenitor cells. These progenitor cells exhibit heightened expression of MyoD and Myf5 (142), both basic helix-loop-helix transcriptional activators belonging to the

myogenic regulatory factor (MRF) family that are considered indicators of terminal differentiation into the myogenic lineage (151). From the epaxial aspect of the myotome, the dorsal muscles develop (145), whereas the hypaxial aspect develops into the torso (36) and limb muscles (145). Muscles at the extremities, respiratory muscles, muscles of the tongue and some facial muscles are derived from cells at the junction of the ventral and lateral sides of the myotome from myogenic cells capable of extensive migration (194). Proliferating myogenic cells, originally exhibiting upregulated MyoD and Myf5, begin to express the later stage MRFs myogenin and MRF4, terminally differentiating and subsequently increasing myofibrillar protein specific genes such as myosin heavy chain (MHC), actin and muscle creatine kinase (31). Thus, the initial ‘template’ of multinucleated myofibres are generated during this period, as mononuclear myogenic cells fuse together. Extensive proliferation occurs until the myonuclear content reaches homeostasis, and myofibrillar protein synthesis reaches its peak (48). In this way, subsequent waves of proliferation and differentiation continue to develop perinatal muscle arranged upon the structural template.

During the course of embryonic development of skeletal muscle, a subpopulation of myogenic cells do not terminally differentiate and withdraw from the cell cycle, giving rise to a population resident satellite cell (SC) that remains mitotically quiescent (97, 157). Skeletal muscle, from the perinatal phase through maturation, is dependent on the contribution of SC in order to maintain tissue homeostasis (167) by contributing their nuclei to existing myofibres throughout the lifespan. Indeed, SC are unequivocally important for the maintenance, repair, and regeneration of myofibres (78, 120, 166) and

potentially skeletal muscle remodelling and adaptation in response to hypertrophic (95) and non-hypertrophic stimuli (89).

1.1.2 Muscle stem cells

Satellite cells were first identified via electron microscopy as mononucleated cells residing beneath the basal lamina and in close association with the sarcolemma (118). At the time of their discovery, it was hypothesized they may be involved in skeletal muscle regeneration (118).

Early radioactive nucleotide labeling experiments revealed that SC were capable of mitosis and contributed nuclei to the associated fibre (136, 158). Work by Snow et al. (178) suggested that while SC are normally mitotically quiescent in adult skeletal muscle, they can enter into the cell cycle following muscle injury. Observations from this study also suggested that this SC population could yield proliferative myogenic progenitor cells, termed myoblasts (178). Myoblasts had previously been shown to fuse together, creating multinucleated myotubes *in vitro* (100, 207). Consistent with this, there was a proliferation and expansion of the SC pool on isolated damaged myofibres, which was subsequently followed by fusion to form functional myotubes (13, 100). Taken together, these early observations support the notion that SC contribute to muscle regeneration and repair, via the donation of nuclei to damaged fibres.

Stem cells are defined by their ability to differentiate into distinct tissues and by their ability to self-renew, referred to as ‘stem-ness’. SC ‘stem-ness’ was identified through an elegant transplantation experiment, whereby ~7-22 SC, along with their intact myofibres, were transplanted from healthy mice into the muscles of an immune-deficient

muscular dystrophic mouse that had undergone muscle irradiation (40). Following the graft, it was observed that a single myofibre could give rise to ~100 *de novo* fibres, containing ~30,000 myonuclei, and observed a nearly 10-fold increase in the size of the SC pool (40). Similarly, even when single labelled SC were transplanted into the same irradiated dystrophic mouse muscle, new myofibres were generated and the progeny of the labelled SC remained in the muscle (164). Taken together, these findings support the notion that SC are a population of monopotent stem cells capable of terminal differentiation and self-renewal.

It is well established that SC are the primary source of progenitor cells in adult skeletal muscle. However, there is some evidence to suggest that muscle, albeit with a reduced functionality, is capable of being maintained without the presence of SC in adult skeletal muscle. The notion that non-SC progenitors, such as circulating bone marrow derived stem cells and hematopoietic stem cells (56, 106), as well as muscle resident CD45⁺/Sca1⁺ (50, 150, 185), PW1⁺ interstitial cells (133), and Twist2⁺ cells (112), could contribute in some capacity to muscle repair and/or maintenance has been suggested. However, it is important to note that while these various populations of atypical progenitor cells do exist, there is limited evidence to suggest that they play a meaningful role in the maintenance and/or repair of skeletal muscle. More importantly, few of them have been observed in human skeletal muscle and their precise function and/or purpose remain poorly understood.

While many aspects of muscle progenitor function remain nebulous, it has been established that commitment to the myogenic lineage requires the paired box transcription

factor, Pax7 (133, 170). Together, Pax7 and the myogenic regulatory factors play a critical role in orchestrating the progression of SC from the quiescent state, through proliferation and into terminal differentiation.

1.1.3 Pax7 and the myogenic regulatory factors

The Pax7 gene is a member of the paired box (Pax) containing gene family of transcription factors and is specifically expressed in quiescent and activated SC (84, 170). Pax7 expression also appears to be necessary to maintain stem cell quality of the SC by facilitating self-renewal, as well as maintaining quiescence (140). While the precise cellular role of Pax7 has not been elucidated, it also appears that Pax7 plays a critical role in the initiation and progression of the myogenic program. Evidence by McKinnel et al. (126) suggests that Pax7 interacts with a specific histone methyltransferase complex that in turn directs the methylation of histone H3K4 to induce DNA modifications. The change to the chromatin stemming from this interaction facilitates the transcription of Myf5, thus initiating entry into the myogenic program. The interplay between Pax7 and the myogenic regulatory factors also appears to influence the progression of SC through the myogenic program. Indeed, down-regulation of Pax7 appears to be necessary for the initiation of myogenic differentiation (140, 141, 170). Pax7 co-expression with MyoD in SC during the proliferative phase appears to end with the down-regulation of Pax7 (212). Consistent with this, work by Olguin and colleagues (141) suggests that Pax7 and myogenin are reciprocal inhibitors of each other, and thus the down-regulation of Pax7 must occur in order to achieve terminal differentiation. Interestingly, during SC proliferation, a subpopulation of SC down-regulate Pax7 and thus initiate terminal

differentiation while other subpopulations down-regulate MyoD, retracting back to cellular quiescence and thus renewing the SC pool (49, 212). These observations suggest that MyoD expression does not necessarily warrant commitment to the myogenic program, and thus highlights the importance of Pax7 expression. The importance of Pax7 was demonstrated by the development of Pax7 null mice (Pax7^{-/-}). Pax7^{-/-} mice survive embryonic development due to an increased activity of a Pax7 orthologue, Pax3 (23). However, these animals possess a marginal SC pool that diminishes rapidly during post-natal development (157) suggesting that Pax7 is critical to the existence and self-renewal of the SC pool. Together, these data would indicate that Pax7 is important for maintaining a viable SC population and temporal up- and down-regulation of the gene guides the SC through the myogenic program through interactions with the myogenic regulatory factors. The molecular regulation of SC proliferation and differentiation is driven by the expression of Pax7 and the myogenic regulatory factor (MRF) family, including MyoD, Myf5, myogenin and MRF4 (Figure 1). Upon exposure to a physiological stimuli, SC exit quiescence and become active. Satellite cell activation can be initiated by a number of growth factors and/or signaling pathways (discussed in Section 1.2.2). Activated SC are characterized by the upregulation of MyoD and Myf5 (42, 66, 206). In animal models, MyoD appears prior to any other indicator of cell proliferation (174) as early as ~12h following injury. Interestingly, MyoD upregulation appears following non-damaging and/or hypertrophic stimulation without the expansion of the total SC pool (90) in humans.

Figure 1. The myogenic program.

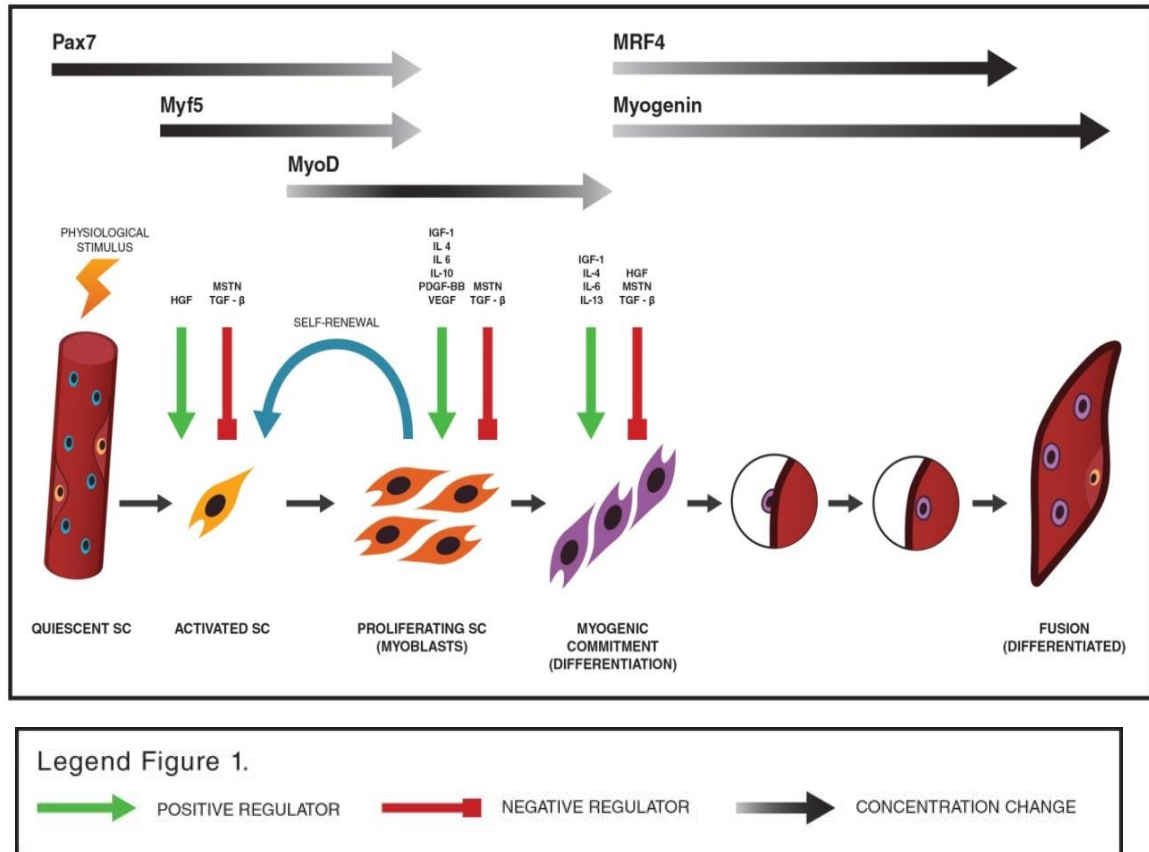


Figure 1. Schematic representation of the normal myogenic program in response to physiological stimuli. Satellite cells are typically mitotically quiescent and reside within a specialized niche situated beneath the basal lamina and the sarcolemma of the associated myofibre. Following stimuli, satellite cells begin the myogenic program by becoming activated and then begin to proliferate, expressing MyoD and Myf5. Following proliferation, the satellite cells begin differentiation, down-regulating the paired box transcription factor Pax7 and expressing MRF4 and Myogenin. During differentiation, the satellite cells fuse to themselves forming new myofibres, fuse to existing myofibres to donate their nucleus, or return to their quiescent state, thus renewing the satellite cell pool. Various growth factors such as hepatocyte growth factor (HGF), insulin-like growth factor-1 (IGF-1), myostatin, platelet derived growth factor-BB (PDGF-BB), vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) and a number of the interleukin family (IL-4, -6, -10, -13) have been shown to be regulators of the myogenic program.

This evidence suggests that the presence of MyoD may indicate that a SC has entered into the proliferative phase of the myogenic program, but may not continue all the

way into terminal differentiation. Furthermore, it appears that the early expression of MyoD is associated with a set of ‘pre-committed’ satellite cells, capable of differentiating without first undergoing proliferation (155), suggesting that there may be subpopulations of SC within the overall pool. Regardless of the implication that there may be heterogeneity amongst the SC pool (155), the vast majority of SC express either MyoD or Myf5 within 24h and typically co-express these factors within 48 hrs following injury (42, 43). Given that it appears that MyoD and Myf5 are upregulated concomitantly suggests that they may have differing functions in adult skeletal muscle. Work with MyoD^{-/-} mice suggests that SC were more driven toward self-renewal as opposed to myogenic differentiation, whereas Myf5^{-/-} mice demonstrate a reduced capacity for SC proliferation. Taken together, it appears that the entrance of the SC into various phases of the myogenic program is influenced by the expression of MyoD and/or Myf5 (163, 210).

Following proliferation, the majority of SC progress into differentiation and fuse with each other to create *de novo* myofibres or fuse with existing myofibres. Differentiation is driven by the upregulation of transcription factors myogenin and MRF4 (43, 206). The downstream targets of myogenin and MRF4 are genes that code for structural and/or contractile proteins essential for myofibrillar formation and functionality (12). Considerable work has established the intrinsic influence of Pax7 and the MRFs in orchestrating myogenesis, SC self-renewal and the progression through the myogenic program. However, there are also a number of extrinsic regulators and signaling molecules that initiate and influence myogenesis during the lifespan as well.

1.1.4 **The muscle stem cell niche**

The microenvironment provides important structural and signalling cues to stem cells, regardless of tissue type (139). Satellite cells are situated in a specialized location, termed the ‘SC niche’. This niche is surrounded by microvasculature, is influenced by innervation, and is associated with and secured within the extracellular matrix (ECM). Within the SC niche, the SC is influenced by cell-to-cell interaction (92), as well as autocrine and paracrine signalling. The upper boundary of the satellite cell niche, the basal lamina, is comprised of two primary constituents, collagen type IV and laminin-2 ($\alpha 2$, $\beta 1$ and $\gamma 1$ chains), which assemble into cross-linked networks and are further linked by the glycoprotein nidogen (189). Amongst the basal lamina are a series of binding sites for $\alpha 7/\beta 1$ -integrins that anchor the actin skeleton of the SC to the ECM (119) and allow for the transduction of mechanical force into biochemical signalling (24), thus being crucial for SC regulation. Resident fibroblasts secrete a number of growth factors and facilitate organization of the ECM by the deposition of collagen and other proteins (189). Proliferating cell nuclear antigen (PCNA) was no longer detected in SC following muscle denervation, suggesting that loss of motor neuron activity may limit the ability of SC to proliferate (105). Taken together, these findings suggest that cells and structures (e.g., fibroblasts, macrophages, motor neurons) associated with the SC niche play an indispensable role in regulating SC. However, the proximity of SC to capillaries, residing just outside the niche, and the demonstrated importance of cellular cross talk between endothelial cells and SC demands considerable attention.

Vasculature associated with SC niche

To maintain skeletal muscle homeostasis and to respond to increased metabolic demands, the delivery of cytokines, nutrients and oxygen via the microvasculature is an absolute necessity. Indeed, work by Christov and colleagues (35) suggests that muscle SC may be in close spatial proximity to capillaries and consequently endothelial cells. After determining the close physical juxtaposition of endothelial cells and SC across species via electron microscopy, this group observed that SC were more frequently associated with capillaries, as compared to myonuclei (35).

Furthermore, these endothelial cells are capable of stimulating myoblast proliferation by the secretion of a number of growth factors (35) such as hepatocyte growth factor (HGF), insulin-like growth factor-1 (IGF-1), platelet derived growth factor (PDGF-BB), vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) and fibroblast derived growth factor (FGF) (further discussed in Section 1.2.2). By co-culturing endothelial cells and myogenic cells, there was a marked increase in proliferation in the myogenic population. In contrast, when growth factors IGF-1, HGF, bFGF, PDGF-BB, and VEGF were specifically inhibited individually, there was a decrease in SC proliferation ~50%, however, global inhibition of growth factors resulting in ~90% reduction in proliferation. The cross-talk between muscle SC and endothelial cells may be reciprocal for endothelial cell proliferation as well, as following incubation of myogenic cell-derived growth factors, pro-angiogenic effects and capillary structure formation were observed (35). This relationship between SC and the microvasculature is particularly evident during muscle regeneration, with the process of myogenic repair and angiogenesis occurring simultaneously (113). During muscle regeneration, the tissue undergoes extensive re-

vascularization (72, 77, 192). The primary driver of angiogenesis is VEGF (20), and the overexpression of VEGF can stimulate SC proliferation (5) *in vivo*, while the inhibition of VEGF can result in diminished myoblast differentiation *in vitro* (22). While also being secreted from endothelial cells, it also appears that VEGF can be produced and secreted (34), by primary myoblasts (70), and is upregulated during terminal differentiation (22). Furthermore, VEGF can also act on myogenic cells in an autocrine fashion, stimulating cellular movement and/or migration and promoting differentiation (33, 34, 70). Work has previously shown that VEGF is capable of stimulating myogenic cell migration (70), and can promote the establishment of myofibres with centrally located nuclei (5). Previous work has shown that VEGF receptor mRNA expression (VEGF receptor-1; VEGF receptor-2) is also present in myogenic cells, and appears to be upregulated in satellite cells following damage (5). Taken together, these data suggest that there may be critical interactions between muscle SC and the microvasculature in skeletal muscle. This suggestion is supported by observations in patients with amyopathic dermatomyositis, in which individuals have a reduction in muscle capillaries without myofibre damage (57). In this clinical population, a proportionate reduction in muscle SC and capillarization in the same muscle has been observed (35). Importantly, in areas of the muscle cross-section where capillarization is preserved, there is maintenance of SC quantity (35). Taken together, patients with amyopathic dermatomyositis undergo specific SC loss, occurring selectively in muscle fibres with a reduced number of supporting capillaries. While these limited observations are important, there remains a marked paucity in the literature regarding the relationship between SC and the microvasculature in healthy

human models, particularly during muscle repair or in the context of aging. In part, this may be due to challenges in accurately identifying the activation status of a relatively rare muscle stem cell *in vivo*.

1.1.5 **The identification of quiescent and active satellite cells in vivo**

Using electron microscopy, Mauro and colleagues (118) first identified SC, characterizing their location as beneath the basal lamina and above the sarcolemma of a myofibre. However, the progression of technology and immunohistochemistry has made the identification of SC possible via immunofluorescent microscopy. Schubert and colleagues (168) used the glycoprotein Leu-19, and determined that SC were not only morphologically different from myonuclei, but confirmed that they resided beneath the basal lamina. Further study of Leu-19 identified that it may be involved in cell adhesion, analogous to the function on neural cell adhesion molecule (NCAM)/CD56 on neural cells (108), and that both proteins had identical staining patterns. Thus, the antigen NCAM, expressed on the surface of SC, has been used frequently in the identification of human SC by various groups (32, 94, 95, 114, 138, 196). However, there are some limitations to the use of NCAM as a SC identifier, as the protein is expressed in other cell types including Schwann cells, intramuscular nerves and motor unit end terminals (86, 128). In light of this, alternative markers have been utilized to properly quantify SC such as c-Met (110, 125), cell adhesion protein M-cadherin (M-Cad), (156, 165), and Pax7 (117, 125), though each with their own challenges. C-met is a receptor for hepatocyte growth factor and is present in both quiescent and activated SC (44) but also appears in capillaries and some interstitial cells in human skeletal muscle (110). C-met expression is

low in human SC, and may potentially only identify a subpopulation of the overall pool and therefore is not considered a good measure of human SC (125). M-cad is a less frequently used marker of SC (175), due to the difficulty in producing a quality antibody for use in human tissue, but it remains an identifier of SC that closely mirrors results using NCAM (87).

In contrast to cell surface proteins, Pax7 is a nuclear marker of SC that is expressed in mature muscle (102, 170). Pax7 has been extensively used to identify SC in human tissue (175) and has also been shown to be reliable in mice (211). Studies demonstrate that SC quantification using Pax7 or NCAM/CD56 yield results that are within 5% of each other (111, 117, 125, 130, 196). Some of the variation that exists may be due to the differences in the expression of Pax7 or NCAM/CD56 during the early (183) phases of terminal differentiation (25).

Irrespective of what antibody is used to identify SC, it is the combination of the SC marker and its location between the sarcolemma and the basal lamina that is critical in accurately determining SC content (110, 111). Furthermore, accurate enumeration of the SC population also requires the analysis of a significant number of myofibres. Work by Mackey et al. (117) illustrated that at least 50 type I and 75 type II muscle fibres are required to make a reliable estimation of fibre type specific satellite cell content in healthy young men. However, whether enumerating the same number of fibres will provide an accurate estimation of SC content in other populations has not been well-established. In a population such as elderly individuals, in which SC content has been reported to be significantly lower than in healthy young men (124, 195, 196) the counting

of additional muscle fibres (and thus increasing the number of SC including in the analysis) may yield a more accurate assessment. Furthermore, a growing number of studies suggest that SC must be enumerated in a fibre type specific manner. In both healthy young and clinical populations, the SC pool at rest can be significantly different amongst fibre types (7, 181, 196), including hybrid fibres (89). The SC pool also appears to respond to exercise stimuli in a fibre type specific manner, depending on exercise modality (28), highlighting the relevance of fibre-type specific analysis of SC content.

While the quantification of the SC pool in a quiescent state is valuable, evaluating the responsiveness of the SC pool to a given stimuli (i.e., exercise, muscle damage, injury) is equally important. Therefore, various markers indicative of the cell cycle or of their stage of the myogenic program (i.e, quiescence through to proliferation and/or differentiation) have been utilized in combination with a SC marker. In humans, while proteins that indicate proliferation such as PCNA; (117), Ki67 (116), or MyoD (90), have been utilized, there does not appear to be a consensus regarding which marker best describes the proliferating SC pool. Ki-67 is typically expressed during the early G1 phase of the cell cycle, increasing through S and G2 and finally peaking in M phase (69). On the other hand, PCNA is expressed only in the S-phase and late G1, and is not visible in the nuclei in the G2 or M phases (103). There appears to be a discrepancy in the number of Ki-67⁺ cells as compared to PCNA⁺ cells following exercise in humans (28). This discrepancy may be due to the relatively short (~90 min) half-life of the protein Ki-67 (79) as compared to the longer (~20 hour) half-life of PCNA (16).

The protein MyoD is considered an excellent marker of SC proliferation given the

repeated observation that it is a primary driver of myoblast proliferation (99, 129). MyoD may also serve as an excellent marker for the early phase of differentiation, as the upregulation of MyoD occurs concomitantly with the downregulation of Pax7 during that phase of the myogenic program (210). When assessing MyoD co-localization with nuclear markers (i.e., 4',6-diamidino-2-phenylindole; DAPI) and anatomical location (i.e., the presence of laminin), in the absence of Pax7, it can be used as a marker to identify SC that may have moved entirely out of quiescence, through proliferation and is in the early phase of differentiation.

As immunohistochemistry, flow cytometry and related molecular biology techniques have improved over the last decade, the identification of SC cells in various stages of the myogenic program has become easier. However, we are still limited by the fundamental shortcomings of these techniques, often amounting to a limitation in the number of molecular markers that can be visualized at the same time.

1.2 MUSCLE STEM CELLS AND EXERCISE

1.2.1 Acute satellite cell response in humans

In humans, SC function can be assessed by evaluating the SC pool following an acute bout of exercise. Unaccustomed, forced muscle lengthening contractions (i.e., eccentric muscle contractions) have been used to induce ultrastructural damage to muscle fibres and induce a repair response (8, 62, 153). A significant expansion of the SC pool has been detected as early as 6h following a single bout of eccentric exercise (45, 55, 60, 121, 122, 130, 138, 190). A list of findings regarding the expansion of the SC pool following eccentric contractions is shown in Table 1. The increase in satellite cell

number following eccentric contractions has been observed as early as 4h post-exercise recovery, with the peak typically occurring around 72h post-exercise (175). While a number of the studies in Table 1 analyzed SC content in ‘whole muscle’ (i.e., mixed muscle), eccentric exercise, known to preferentially recruit type II muscle fibres (137), results in a type II SC expansion in young men, suggesting that this model is also capable of inducing a fibre-type specific change in the SC pool (28).

Similarly, the SC pool response has also been evaluated following non-damaging exercise such as a single bout of resistance (RES), moderate intensity continuous (MICT) or high intensity interval training (HIIT) exercise. Following RES, there is a robust increase in the activation and expansion of the SC pool (11, 85, 124, 201). Interestingly, it appears that as few as three maximal isometric contractions are capable of upregulating myogenin mRNA expression, associated with SC differentiation (2). While inducing a less robust response from the SC pool than either eccentric- or RES exercise, HIIT and MICT also induce a SC response even under non-hypertrophic conditions across a range of subjects including healthy young and older individuals (90,114). Regardless of the modality, it appears that exercise can activate and/or expand the resident population of SC in human skeletal muscle. Considerably less understood are the growth factors and/or cytokines that are released during exercise that may play a role in the guidance of the myogenic program.

1.2.2 **Satellite cell regulators**

Eccentric contraction-induced muscle damage as well as other forms of exercise are sufficient to prompt a SC response. However, the precise factors that initiate SC activity are not well-understood. Within the niche, SC can be influenced by a variety of factors, including cytokines.

Table 1. Percentage change in satellite cell content in response to a single bout of eccentric exercise

| Citation | Age | Exercise Protocol | Fibre Type | 1h | 3h | 4h | 24h | 48h | 72h | 96h | 120h | 196h |
|------------------------|--------|--|------------|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|
| Crameri et al., 2004 | 25 ± 3 | 50 one legged drop down jumps 8 x10 reps, 30 deg. s ⁻¹ 8 x10 reps, 120 deg. s ⁻¹ | Mixed | | | | | 146 | | 192 | | 168 |
| Dreyer et al., 2006 | 23–35 | 6 x16 reps at 60 deg. s ⁻¹ | Mixed | | | | 141 | | | | | |
| O’Reilly et al., 2008 | 21 ± 2 | 10x 30 reps, 180 deg. s ⁻¹ | Mixed | | | 5 | 138 | | 148 | | 119 | |
| McKay et al., 2009 | 22 ± 1 | 10 x 30 reps, 180 deg. s ⁻¹ | Mixed | | | 73 | 155 | | 185 | | 108 | |
| Mikkelsen et al., 2009 | 23 ± 3 | 200 reps, 120 deg. s ⁻¹ | Mixed | | | | | | | | | 96 |
| McKay et al., 2010 | 21 ± 2 | 10 x30 reps, 180 deg. s ⁻¹ | Mixed | | | | 36 | | | | | |
| Toth et al., 2011 | 21 ± 2 | 10 x30 reps, 180 deg. s ⁻¹ | Mixed | 15 | 17 | | 27 | | | | | |
| Cermak et al., 2013 | 23 ± 1 | 10 x 30 reps, 180 deg. s ⁻¹ | Mixed | | | | 25 | | | | | |
| | | | I | | | 0 | | | | | | |
| | | | II | | | | 73 | | | | | |
| Hyldahl et al., 2014 | 23 ± 2 | 196 reps, 180 deg. s ⁻¹ | Mixed | | | | 25 | | | | | |
| | | | I | | | 30 | | | | | | |

| | II | | 25 | | |
|---------------------|--------|---------------------------------------|-------|----|----|
| Buford et al., 2013 | 23 ± 4 | 110% 1 RM, one legged plantar flexors | Mixed | 23 | 19 |

A compilation of studies that have assessed satellite cell content in response to a single bout of eccentric exercise in adults. Type I, type I muscle fibres; Type II, type II muscle fibers; Mixed, mixed muscle fibres. All values are expressed as a percentage increase from the baseline (i.e., prior to eccentric exercise) value.

Cytokines are small secreted proteins released by cells and have a specific effect on the interactions and communications between cells, and drive autocrine, endocrine and paracrine signaling that orchestrate progression of SC through the myogenic program. Regulatory factors such as HGF, IGF-1, myostatin, PDGF-BB, VEGF and IL-6 have been shown to be key regulators of the myogenic program (175, 210). HGF, a stromal mesenchymal-derived growth factor is a potent activator of quiescent SC as demonstrated in rodents (131, 186, 187). Consistent with this finding, O'Reilly and colleagues (138) reported that 24h following eccentric contraction-induced damage in humans there was a concomitant increase in SC number and HGF activator (HGFA) protein content. Another cytokine that has received considerable attention due to its hypothesized involvement in SC activation in both rodents (29) and humans (74, 122) is IGF-1, which is produced by the liver and muscle alike. IGF-1 co-localizes with Pax7⁺ SC in human muscle (74), and there is an increase in IGF-1⁺/Pax7⁺ cells 24h after eccentric contraction-induced damage (122). Furthermore, three spliced variants of IGF-1 have been described in skeletal muscle (i.e., IGF-1Ea, IGF-1Eb, and IGF-1Ec) and are all thought to make contributions to skeletal muscle regeneration (29, 162, 208, 209). IGF-1Ec (i.e., mechano growth

factor; MGF) and Myf5 appear temporally linked following eccentric damage suggesting that IGF-1Ec may be involved in SC activation/proliferation (122). Conversely, IGF-1Ea and Eb are temporally linked with myogenin expression suggesting that IGF-1Ea and Eb may be associated with differentiation or the transition from proliferation to differentiation. Myostatin (Mstn), a member of the transforming growth factor- β (TGF- β) family, has long been thought to regulate SC function due to its involvement in muscle fibre hypertrophy and/or hyperplasia during muscle growth (127). In Mstn knock-out mice, SC proliferation and pool size are significantly higher as compared to wild-type counterparts. It has also been shown that Mstn is expressed in human skeletal muscle SC, and in resting conditions approximately 80% of the SC pool is Mstn⁺, suggesting that Mstn may play a role maintaining SC in the quiescent state (124, 176). Following a bout of resistance exercise, there is a significant decrease in the proportion of SC co-localized with Mstn (124, 176). The decrease in the proportion of SC co-localized with Mstn occurs at the same time that MyoD is up-regulated and a greater proportion of SC are in the S-phase of the cell cycle (124), which may suggest Mstn downregulation is required for SC proliferation. The interleukin family of cytokines, many of which are known to increase during/following exercise (51, 61, 146), can be secreted from skeletal muscle, making them potential candidates as SC regulators. Traditionally known as an inflammatory cytokine, IL-6 is the most well characterized interleukin in the context of exercise, is known to respond to various forms of exercise (9, 54, 61, 123, 146, 190) and importantly is known to play a role in SC function (123, 190). Signal transducer and activator of transcription 3 (STAT3) is a downstream target of IL-6 (191), and following

IL-6 binding to the IL-6R α receptor, JAK2 is phosphorylated and initiates the phosphorylation of STAT3 leading to dimerization and translocation of STAT3 to the nucleus initiating transcription of downstream targets. Both IL-6 (121) and STAT3 (190) co-localize with SC following an acute bout of eccentric contractions. The genetic knockout of IL-6 has been shown to result in diminished SC proliferation by impairing STAT3 activation and expression of its target gene cyclin D1 (171). Likewise, IL-6 treatment of rat SC led to increased proliferation, phosphorylation of STAT3 and increased cyclin D1 expression (104). In humans, the temporal response of IL-6 following exercise appears to differ depending on intensity and duration of exercise (147). In humans, serum IL-6 has been shown to increase rapidly following eccentric exercise and remains elevated similar to the time course for SC expansion (121) with a peak in IL-6 occurring a few hours post-exercise. While serum IL-6 concentration may not perfectly reflect the cytokine concentration in the SC niche, these data suggest that the IL-6 response may play an important role in regulating SC during post-exercise recovery.

1.2.3 **Satellite cells and hypertrophy**

In rodent models, it has been well-established that SC are necessary for successful skeletal muscle regeneration and/or repair (120, 166). However, there is still a healthy debate regarding the contributions of SC during muscle fibre hypertrophy. As a post-mitotic tissue, skeletal muscle relies on the addition of *de novo* nuclei from an exogenous source, predominately SC. The nuclei within the muscle (termed ‘myonuclei’) have been postulated to be responsible for the governance of a given volume of the myofibrillar cytoplasm (76), in what has been termed the ‘myonuclear domain theory’ (3).

Hypertrophy, therefore demands the addition of new myonuclei in order to support additional cytoplasm (3, 76). While it appears that minor increases in muscle fibre size do not require significant increases in myonuclei (148), sustained and considerable growth in fibre size require the accretion of myonuclear content (21), derived from SC activity. Early work suggested that mice that had undergone muscle-targeted irradiation (and thus presumably damaged the resident SC) were not capable of hypertrophy following 3 months of synergist ablation, whereas the control non-irradiated mice were able to mount a significant response (1). However, work by McCarthy and colleagues (2011) examined the importance of SC during muscle fibre hypertrophy using a Pax7^{CreER} - diphtheria toxin A (DTA) strain of rodents, which allows for the controlled ablation of Pax7 cells through tamoxifen administration. This study demonstrated that there were no differences in the hypertrophic response to two weeks of synergist ablation-induced hypertrophy in animals that underwent SC ablation as compared to wild-type mice. In a follow up study, the same group reported that hypertrophy was not compromised following two weeks using synergist ablation, but was indeed affected following a period of 8 weeks (64) with impaired growth observed in the Pax7^{CreER} -DTA mouse. Taken together, these studies represent the on-going debate regarding the role of SC during the hypertrophic response, as it appears that short term hypertrophy can occur without SC, but long term hypertrophy and/or sustained hypertrophy is reduced in the absence of SC. While elegantly designed, these studies represent ‘supra-physiological’ conditions, achievable only in the animal model. Therefore, descriptive human studies are required

in order to understand the associations between muscle fibre hypertrophy and changes in SC content and myonuclear number.

In humans, skeletal muscle hypertrophy is achieved through resistance exercise training. In a growing number of studies, it has been observed that an increase in muscle fibre size is associated with an increase in SC content and/or myonuclear accretion following resistance training (60, 96, 195). Interestingly, a strong positive correlation between the increase in SC content and the hypertrophic response to resistance exercise training (i.e., the change in fibre size) is conserved across men and women, regardless of age (11, 115, 148, 197). Furthermore, it appears that muscle hypertrophy is accompanied by an increase in myonuclear content (11, 96, 149), with larger myofibres containing more nuclei than smaller fibres (58, 96, 172).

1.3 AGING MUSCLE

The progressive loss of skeletal muscle mass and strength is a hallmark of aging and is referred to as ‘sarcopenia’. The impact of sarcopenia is broad, including impaired functional capacity, loss of independence, increase in incidence of injury and an increase in morbidity (37, 88, 107). Considering that the world’s population 60 years and older will triple within ~50 years, and octogenarians are the fastest growing subpopulation in the world (204), sarcopenia represents an immense economic burden in Canada and around the world (180).

The structural changes associated with human aging are extensive, including changes in the size and number of myofibres (109), which leads to a decrease in maximum force production (177, 200). An extensive shift in muscle fibre type

distribution toward a greater percentage of type I fibres as compared to type II fibres occurs with aging (32, 55, 63, 196). Furthermore, the prevalence of denervation in older human skeletal muscle has also been shown to be associated with fibre type grouping of denervated type II myofibres (161, 193). As a consequence of this fibre type grouping, older skeletal muscle may lose the mosaic-like distribution of fibres (161, 193), which has been proposed as a possible mechanism for the loss of functional strength observed in older individuals (98). Furthermore, aged muscle is more susceptible to injury (18, 19) and demonstrates a diminished capacity for muscle repair/regeneration (73, 91) as compared to young muscle. Due to these impairments in the ability to repair and/or remodel skeletal muscle with aging, satellite cells have been implicated as a potential factor contributing to sarcopenia.

1.3.1 **Satellite cells and aging**

In studies assessing muscle CSA via histochemical and/or immunohistochemical methods, there is a general consensus that while type I muscle fibre size remains undiminished with age, there is a loss of type II muscle size (30, 38, 55, 109, 148, 196). Furthermore, human studies have repeatedly observed that the loss of type II muscle fibre size in older muscle occurs concomitant with a reduction in type II muscle fibre SC content (116, 123, 124, 195-199). Work by Brack and colleagues (14) supports the notion that there is a loss of SC content prior to age-related muscle atrophy. Given that SC are the primary source for nuclear addition to existing myofibres, the authors proposed that the loss of SC content and thus the inability to contribute new nuclei leads to an increased domain size that triggers cytoplasmic atrophy (14) in mice. In humans, muscle CSA in

elderly men was positively correlated with both myonuclear content and SC content, supporting the notion that the decline in SC content may play a role in the loss of muscle CSA typically observed in aging (197). However, recent work by Fry and colleagues (65) challenges this notion as they used the Pax7^{CreER} –DTA strain of mice to selectively ablate muscle SC, thus severely impairing regenerative function and/or remodeling ability as compared to wild type mice. Following a two-year aging period, similar muscle loss was observed in both the experimental and wild-type mice, suggesting that the loss of muscle SC typically observed with aging may not be a major contributor to the progression of sarcopenia (65). The translation of animal data can be challenging, as experimental animals are kept in a controlled environment, primarily sedentary. Given that a major contributor to sarcopenia appears to be adverse events (i.e., illness, musculoskeletal injuries, periods of bedrest or even inclement weather) (10, 143, 202), the interpretation of results from animal studies must be done with caution, and validated in humans when possible. While not sarcopenia *per se*, the atrophy or immobilization models have been used in humans in order to more fully understand changes to the muscle with disuse. In a study by Suetta and colleagues (182), single leg immobilization was applied for 2 weeks, followed immediately by 4 weeks of reloading in a cohort of healthy young and old men. Whereas the loss in muscle size and SC content observed with immobilization was recovered in the young men, this was not the case with their older counterparts (182). The authors postulated that a reduction in sensitivity to growth factors controlling muscle size and SC function may explain the impairment in recovery in older men. Collectively, these data suggest that not only are elderly individuals

undergoing a naturally occurring decline in muscle mass, but may also be at risk for singular events that accelerate the loss of muscle mass and function.

The age-related decline in muscle size appears to be related in some capacity to the loss of SC content. However, there also appears to be an age-related loss of muscle SC functionality and/or ability to progress through the myogenic program, which may also contribute to the progression of sarcopenia. The impact of aging on SC function in human skeletal muscle is best demonstrated using a single bout of damaging or non-damaging exercise to stimulate a SC response. Following a single bout of eccentric (55, 201) or resistance exercise (124, 176) the SC response appears to be both delayed and blunted in older as compared to younger men. This impaired response is mainly attributed to the lack of response in type II muscle SC (124, 176). Age related dysfunction in SC activation, driven primarily by the impaired response of type II muscle SC, is supported by experiments examining the cell cycle in both young and older individuals (124). Following a resistance bout of exercise, there was a delayed entry into S phase of the cell cycle in old as compared to young men, with young men exhibiting a significant increase 24h post-exercise while the older men did not realize a significant expansion until 48h post-exercise recovery. There also appears to be a diminished number of SC in S phase at 48h post-exercise in old as compared to the young group. Taken together, these data reinforce the notion that there is a blunted proliferative response in older adults, reflected by both cell cycle kinetics and a lack of MyoD up-regulation in the SC pool.

Furthermore, while older muscle can hypertrophy following prolonged resistance training (195, 197, 199), the response appears to be blunted in older men especially in

type II myofibres (101, 148). Taken together, these studies suggest that the activation and/or expansion of SC following exercise can be mainly attributed to the reduction in function of type II associated SC. The deficiency in function, paired with the loss of type II SC content with aging, may play a role the observed loss of muscle mass with aging. In order to combat sarcopenia, a mechanism that might explain the loss of SC must be elucidated.

1.3.2 Age-related loss of muscle capillarization

Muscle capillaries are responsible for the delivery of oxygen, nutrients and growth factors to skeletal muscle. Lined by endothelial cells, capillaries are suited for gas exchange/growth factor delivery due to their thin structure (67, 83, 132). Through arterial stiffening, wall thickening or a decrease in endothelial cells and thus a loss of muscle capillaries (i.e., microvasculature), the circulatory system is adversely affected by aging (169). Importantly, the loss and/or alteration of the peripheral microcirculation plays a role in age-associated organ damage (132). With aging there is reduced blood flow (52) and vascular conductance (53) to the lower limbs at rest. Consistent with this, blood flow and vascular conductance were attenuated in aged individuals as compared to young (53). Furthermore, observations of a blunted microvascular blood flow responses in post-absorptive and post-prandial conditions following protein ingestion have been reported (134, 173). Taken together, these findings suggest that there is a concomitant loss of function with aging, and many groups have identified morphological or content changes in capillarization with aging as well.

The morphological aspects of the capillaries and their relationship to the size and/or tortuosity of the myofibre has been shown to be relevant for the exchange and perfusion of circulating factors (80, 82). Indeed, the quantification of muscle capillarization must be performed accurately to assess changes related to diffusion or perfusion. Early work utilized the analysis of capillary contacts (CC), or the individual capillary-to-fibre ratio (C/F_i), the latter of which includes a sharing factor (SF) calculation in order to determine a fibre-type specific C/F_i (80,82). These measurements can be used to accurately detect the capillarization of a given area, but fibre area-based measurements, such as capillary density (CD) may be a more appropriate marker to estimate the delivery of substrates (59) and/or the removal of waste products (188) from the myofibres via primarily passive diffusion. However, indexes of the capillary-to-fibre surface, such as the capillary-to-fibre perimeter exchange (CFPE) index may provide the most substantial information regarding the capacity of either oxygen or growth factors reliant on receptor-mediated processes at the myofibre membrane. The CFPE is calculated by the equation $CFPE = C/F_i / P$. The inclusion of the myofibre perimeter (P) as related to individual capillary supply to the myofibre is crucial, as P is related to the 3D surface area of the fibre. In contrast, the measurement of fibre area (i.e., CSA) is proportional to the volume of the fibre. Therefore, by using P and not FA, the CFPE index takes into account the capillary-to-fibre surface, and thus can accurately assess microvascular supply to the most relevant area of oxygen flux and/or growth factor receptors (80, 81).

While the measurement of capillarization has not been consistent on a study-to-study basis, it appears that human aging has a deleterious impact on muscle

capillarization (144). Coggan and colleagues (38, 39) observed a ~25% decline in both number and density of microvascular capillaries in older as compared younger women. In a longitudinal study, Frontera and colleagues (63) observed that there was a ~20% decrease in CD in men from the age of 65 to 77. Under closer examination, there also appeared to be a fibre-type specific response in the loss of capillaries with age. Indeed, when analyzing both isoforms of type II myofibres (i.e., IIA, IIB), Proctor and colleagues (1995) observed a significant decline in capillarization in older adults as compared to young individuals. Consistent with this, a loss of type II myofibre capillarization with age have been repeatedly reported (38, 46, 152). The loss of endothelial function, exacerbated by a loss of type II fibre capillarization, may help to explain the ‘anabolic resistance’ observed in older adults (17, 135, 203) and may also be an underlying factor in the loss of type II CSA observed with aging. Furthermore, this loss of muscle capillarization and/or perfusion may limit the delivery of growth factors and nutrients to the muscle SC niche. While not a model of aging *per se*, there are other clinical populations that highlight the relationship between muscle capillaries and SC. Individuals suffering from amyopathic dermatomyositis show a reduction in muscle capillarization in the absence of myofibrillar damage (57). Interestingly, these individuals also exhibit a loss of SC content proportionate to the loss of muscle capillarization (35). Furthermore, it appears that in areas of the muscle with preserved capillary content, there is also a maintenance of SC content (35). Taken together, these data indicate that SC loss occurs selectively in muscle fibres with a diminished network of capillaries. The loss of capillary content leading to a reduced delivery of SC-regulating growth factors or some

combination of both factors may lead to an altered niche and subsequent loss of functional SC in aging.

1.3.3 Implications of an altered SC environment with aging

An age-related reduction in muscle SC content and function has a considerable impact on the preservation of muscle size, as well as the ability for skeletal muscle to repair following injury. There is growing evidence to suggest that the dysregulation of SC during muscle repair may stem from extrinsic signaling within the SC niche. When aged muscle is grafted into a youthful environment, there is an improvement in regenerative capacity (27, 160) ; in contrast, when young muscle is transplanted into aged animals, there is a significant impairment in regeneration (26, 27). In an elegant experiment, Conboy and colleagues (41) demonstrated that when the circulation of an aged mouse is paired with a young counterpart (termed ‘heterochronic parabiosis’), there is a rescuing of the regenerative potential in the muscle of the aged mice. These findings are reinforced by cell culture experiments observing that when SC from young mice are exposed to the serum from aged mice, there is a decrease in their myogenic potential (15, 27). The aged environment also appears to impair function in SC derived from young animals, therefore suggesting that the systemic environment may determine the cell regenerative capacity (15, 154). Taken together, these observations suggest that there are systemic factors that facilitate SC function, and that the absence of these factors may be pivotal to the impaired SC response in aged muscle.

While the parabiosis model is a powerful model to study the impact of the systemic environment with aging, it does not take into account the altered delivery of

these circulating cytokines through skeletal muscle that may occur normally with aging. This point becomes particularly relevant when considering that the impact of aging on skeletal muscle capillarization in rodent models is not entirely clear, with some studies reporting a reduction (159), others reporting no change and/or an increase (68). A loss of skeletal muscle capillarization with aging could limit the ability of growth factors and nutrients to reach the SC micro-environment. In the parabiosis model, the exposure of old muscle to circulating growth factors/cytokines of the young animal may be sufficient to improve SC function. However, a reduction of either conduction via the microvasculature or the concentration of the circulating growth factors likely both contribute to impaired SC function under normal aging conditions. Therefore, it is crucial more experimental work must be conducted in integrated human models.

The loss of myofibre capillarization with aging has therefore been seen as an important component for skeletal muscle maintenance and growth. Given that there are a number of cytokines and growth factors in circulation that have been observed to be regulators of SC function, the delivery of these signals to the muscle SC would therefore rely, in part, on sufficient perfusion of the myofibres. Cytokine delivery to the SC niche, paired with the cell-cell cross talk observed between endothelial cells and SC (34, 35) suggest the importance of muscle capillarization to SC function.

The functional relationship between the SC and the muscle microvasculature has not been well elucidated. Furthermore, how this relationship is altered in a population suffering from a reduction in SC content concomitant with a reduction in muscle capillarization, such as aged individuals, remains an important question.

1.4 Content of Thesis

1.4.1 Purpose of Thesis

The research experiments contained in the current thesis were designed to investigate the relationship between human skeletal muscle capillaries and resident muscle SC.

- i)* In Chapter 2, we examined whether the spatial relationship between SC and capillaries were relevant for the activation status of the SC pool following a single bout of resistance exercise. To gain insight whether there were any changes with this relationship with aging, we compared the relationship between SC and the nearest capillary between healthy young and older men.
- ii)* In Chapter 3, we examined the activation response of the SC pool following a single bout of resistance-type exercise prior to and following 16 weeks of progressive resistance training.
- iii)* In Chapter 4, we assessed the activation status and expansion of the SC pool following a bout of eccentric contraction-induced muscle damage in a group of healthy young men with a broad scaling of muscle fibre capillarization

1.4.2 Hypotheses

- i)* We hypothesized that following exercise, activated SC would be situated in a closer proximity to the nearest capillary as compared to their quiescent counterparts. We hypothesized that there would be a greater distance between type II associated SC in muscle capillaries in older as compared to younger men

- ii) We hypothesized that following long term RT there would be an enhanced SC activation response. We hypothesized that following training, there would be increased markers of capillarization and muscle perfusion that may influence SC activation
- iii) We hypothesized that individuals with higher indices of muscle capillarization would exhibit a greater activation and/or expansion of the SC pool in response to exercise-induced muscle injury.

1.5 REFERENCES

1. **Adams GR, Caiozzo VJ, Haddad F, and Baldwin KM.** Cellular and molecular responses to increased skeletal muscle loading after irradiation. *American journal of physiology Cell physiology* 283: C1182-1195, 2002.
2. **Adams GR, Cheng DC, Haddad F, and Baldwin KM.** Skeletal muscle hypertrophy in response to isometric, lengthening, and shortening training bouts of equivalent duration. *Journal of applied physiology (Bethesda, Md : 1985)* 96: 1613-1618, 2004.
3. **Allen DL, Roy RR, and Edgerton VR.** Myonuclear domains in muscle adaptation and disease. *Muscle & nerve* 22: 1350-1360, 1999.
4. **Arnold SJ and Robertson EJ.** Making a commitment: cell lineage allocation and axis patterning in the early mouse embryo. *Nature reviews Molecular cell biology* 10: 91-103, 2009.
5. **Arsic N, Zacchigna S, Zentilin L, Ramirez-Correa G, Pattarini L, Salvi A, Sinagra G, and Giacca M.** Vascular endothelial growth factor stimulates skeletal muscle regeneration in vivo. *Molecular therapy : the journal of the American Society of Gene Therapy* 10: 844-854, 2004.
6. **Aulehla A and Pourquie O.** On periodicity and directionality of somitogenesis. *Anatomy and embryology* 211 Suppl 1: 3-8, 2006.
7. **Bankole LC, Feasson L, Ponsot E, and Kadi F.** Fibre type-specific satellite cell content in two models of muscle disease. *Histopathology* 63: 826-832, 2013.
8. **Beaton LJ, Tarnopolsky MA, and Phillips SM.** Variability in estimating eccentric contraction-induced muscle damage and inflammation in humans. *Canadian journal of applied physiology = Revue canadienne de physiologie appliquee* 27: 516-526, 2002.
9. **Begue G, Douillard A, Galbes O, Rossano B, Vernus B, Candau R, and Py G.** Early activation of rat skeletal muscle IL-6/STAT1/STAT3 dependent gene expression in resistance exercise linked to hypertrophy. *PloS one* 8: e57141, 2013.
10. **Bell KE, von Allmen MT, Devries MC, and Phillips SM.** Muscle Disuse as a Pivotal Problem in Sarcopenia-related Muscle Loss and Dysfunction. *The Journal of frailty & aging* 5: 33-41, 2016.

11. **Bellamy LM, Joannis S, Grubb A, Mitchell CJ, McKay BR, Phillips SM, Baker S, and Parise G.** The acute satellite cell response and skeletal muscle hypertrophy following resistance training. *PloS one* 9: e109739, 2014.
12. **Benchouir R, Meregalli M, Farini A, D'Antona G, Belicchi M, Goyenvalle A, Battistelli M, Bresolin N, Bottinelli R, Garcia L, and Torrente Y.** Restoration of human dystrophin following transplantation of exon-skipping-engineered DMD patient stem cells into dystrophic mice. *Cell stem cell* 1: 646-657, 2007.
13. **Bischoff R.** Regeneration of single skeletal muscle fibers in vitro. *The Anatomical record* 182: 215-235, 1975.
14. **Brack AS, Bildsoe H, and Hughes SM.** Evidence that satellite cell decrement contributes to preferential decline in nuclear number from large fibres during murine age-related muscle atrophy. *Journal of cell science* 118: 4813-4821, 2005.
15. **Brack AS and Rando TA.** Intrinsic changes and extrinsic influences of myogenic stem cell function during aging. *Stem cell reviews* 3: 226-237, 2007.
16. **Bravo R, Frank R, Blundell PA, and Macdonald-Bravo H.** Cyclin/PCNA is the auxiliary protein of DNA polymerase-delta. *Nature* 326: 515-517, 1987.
17. **Breen L and Phillips SM.** Nutrient interaction for optimal protein anabolism in resistance exercise. *Current opinion in clinical nutrition and metabolic care* 15: 226-232, 2012.
18. **Brooks SV and Faulkner JA.** Contraction-induced injury: recovery of skeletal muscles in young and old mice. *The American journal of physiology* 258: C436-442, 1990.
19. **Brooks SV and Faulkner JA.** The magnitude of the initial injury induced by stretches of maximally activated muscle fibres of mice and rats increases in old age. *The Journal of physiology* 497 (Pt 2): 573-580, 1996.
20. **Brown MD and Hudlicka O.** Modulation of physiological angiogenesis in skeletal muscle by mechanical forces: involvement of VEGF and metalloproteinases. *Angiogenesis* 6: 1-14, 2003.
21. **Bruusgaard JC, Johansen IB, Egner IM, Rana ZA, and Gundersen K.** Myonuclei acquired by overload exercise precede hypertrophy and are not lost on detraining. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 107: 15111-15116, 2010.

22. **Bryan BA, Walshe TE, Mitchell DC, Havumaki JS, Saint-Geniez M, Maharaj AS, Maldonado AE, and D'Amore PA.** Coordinated Vascular Endothelial Growth Factor Expression and Signaling During Skeletal Myogenic Differentiation. *Molecular biology of the cell* 19: 994-1006, 2008.
23. **Buckingham M and Relaix F.** The role of Pax genes in the development of tissues and organs: Pax3 and Pax7 regulate muscle progenitor cell functions. *Annual review of cell and developmental biology* 23: 645-673, 2007.
24. **Burkin DJ and Kaufman SJ.** The alpha7beta1 integrin in muscle development and disease. *Cell and tissue research* 296: 183-190, 1999.
25. **Capkovic KL, Stevenson S, Johnson MC, Thelen JJ, and Cornelison DD.** Neural cell adhesion molecule (NCAM) marks adult myogenic cells committed to differentiation. *Experimental cell research* 314: 1553-1565, 2008.
26. **Carlson BM, Dedkov EI, Borisov AB, and Faulkner JA.** Skeletal muscle regeneration in very old rats. *The journals of gerontology Series A, Biological sciences and medical sciences* 56: B224-233, 2001.
27. **Carlson BM and Faulkner JA.** Muscle transplantation between young and old rats: age of host determines recovery. *The American journal of physiology* 256: C1262-1266, 1989.
28. **Cermak NM, Snijders T, McKay BR, Parise G, Verdijk LB, Tarnopolsky MA, Gibala MJ, and Van Loon LJ.** Eccentric exercise increases satellite cell content in type II muscle fibers. *Medicine and science in sports and exercise* 45: 230-237, 2013.
29. **Chakravarthy MV, Abraha TW, Schwartz RJ, Fiorotto ML, and Booth FW.** Insulin-like growth factor-I extends in vitro replicative life span of skeletal muscle satellite cells by enhancing G1/S cell cycle progression via the activation of phosphatidylinositol 3'-kinase/Akt signaling pathway. *The Journal of biological chemistry* 275: 35942-35952, 2000.
30. **Charette SL, McEvoy L, Pyka G, Snow-Harter C, Guido D, Wiswell RA, and Marcus R.** Muscle hypertrophy response to resistance training in older women. *Journal of applied physiology (Bethesda, Md : 1985)* 70: 1912-1916, 1991.
31. **Charge SB and Rudnicki MA.** Cellular and molecular regulation of muscle regeneration. *Physiological reviews* 84: 209-238, 2004.

32. **Charifi N, Kadi F, Feasson L, and Denis C.** Effects of endurance training on satellite cell frequency in skeletal muscle of old men. *Muscle & nerve* 28: 87-92, 2003.
33. **Chazaud B, Brigitte M, Yacoub-Youssef H, Arnold L, Gherardi R, Sonnet C, Lafuste P, and Chretien F.** Dual and beneficial roles of macrophages during skeletal muscle regeneration. *Exercise and sport sciences reviews* 37: 18-22, 2009.
34. **Chazaud B, Sonnet C, Lafuste P, Bassez G, Rimaniol AC, Poron F, Authier FJ, Dreyfus PA, and Gherardi RK.** Satellite cells attract monocytes and use macrophages as a support to escape apoptosis and enhance muscle growth. *The Journal of cell biology* 163: 1133-1143, 2003.
35. **Christov C, Chretien F, Abou-Khalil R, Bassez G, Vallet G, Authier FJ, Bassaglia Y, Shinin V, Tajbakhsh S, Chazaud B, and Gherardi RK.** Muscle satellite cells and endothelial cells: close neighbors and privileged partners. *Molecular biology of the cell* 18: 1397-1409, 2007.
36. **Cinnamon Y, Kahane N, Bachelet I, and Kalcheim C.** The sub-lip domain-- a distinct pathway for myotome precursors that demonstrate rostral-caudal migration. *Development (Cambridge, England)* 128: 341-351, 2001.
37. **Clynes MA, Edwards MH, Buehring B, Dennison EM, Binkley N, and Cooper C.** Definitions of Sarcopenia: Associations with Previous Falls and Fracture in a Population Sample. *Calcified tissue international* 97: 445-452, 2015.
38. **Coggan AR, Spina RJ, King DS, Rogers MA, Brown M, Nemeth PM, and Holloszy JO.** Histochemical and enzymatic comparison of the gastrocnemius muscle of young and elderly men and women. *Journal of gerontology* 47: B71-76, 1992.
39. **Coggan AR, Spina RJ, King DS, Rogers MA, Brown M, Nemeth PM, and Holloszy JO.** Skeletal muscle adaptations to endurance training in 60- to 70-yr-old men and women. *Journal of applied physiology (Bethesda, Md : 1985)* 72: 1780-1786, 1992.
40. **Collins CA, Olsen I, Zammit PS, Heslop L, Petrie A, Partridge TA, and Morgan JE.** Stem cell function, self-renewal, and behavioral heterogeneity of cells from the adult muscle satellite cell niche. *Cell* 122: 289-301, 2005.

41. **Conboy IM, Conboy MJ, Wagers AJ, Girma ER, Weissman IL, and Rando TA.** Rejuvenation of aged progenitor cells by exposure to a young systemic environment. *Nature* 433: 760-764, 2005.
42. **Cooper RN, Tajbakhsh S, Mouly V, Cossu G, Buckingham M, and Butler-Browne GS.** In vivo satellite cell activation via Myf5 and MyoD in regenerating mouse skeletal muscle. *Journal of cell science* 112 (Pt 17): 2895-2901, 1999.
43. **Cornelison DD, Olwin BB, Rudnicki MA, and Wold BJ.** MyoD(-/-) satellite cells in single-fiber culture are differentiation defective and MRF4 deficient. *Developmental biology* 224: 122-137, 2000.
44. **Cornelison DD and Wold BJ.** Single-cell analysis of regulatory gene expression in quiescent and activated mouse skeletal muscle satellite cells. *Developmental biology* 191: 270-283, 1997.
45. **Cramer RM, Langberg H, Magnusson P, Jensen CH, Schroder HD, Olesen JL, Suetta C, Teisner B, and Kjaer M.** Changes in satellite cells in human skeletal muscle after a single bout of high intensity exercise. *The Journal of physiology* 558: 333-340, 2004.
46. **Croley AN, Zwetsloot KA, Westerkamp LM, Ryan NA, Pendergast AM, Hickner RC, Pofahl WE, and Gavin TP.** Lower capillarization, VEGF protein, and VEGF mRNA response to acute exercise in the vastus lateralis muscle of aged vs. young women. *Journal of applied physiology (Bethesda, Md : 1985)* 99: 1872-1879, 2005.
47. **Davidson EH.** Emerging properties of animal gene regulatory networks. *Nature* 468: 911-920, 2010.
48. **Davis TA and Fiorotto ML.** Regulation of muscle growth in neonates. *Current opinion in clinical nutrition and metabolic care* 12: 78-85, 2009.
49. **Day K, Shefer G, Richardson JB, Enikolopov G, and Yablonka-Reuveni Z.** Nestin-GFP reporter expression defines the quiescent state of skeletal muscle satellite cells. *Developmental biology* 304: 246-259, 2007.
50. **De Angelis L, Berghella L, Coletta M, Lattanzi L, Zanchi M, Gabriella M, Ponzetto C, and Cossu G.** Skeletal Myogenic Progenitors Originating from Embryonic Dorsal Aorta Coexpress Endothelial and Myogenic Markers and Contribute to Postnatal Muscle Growth and Regeneration. *The Journal of cell biology* 147: 869-878, 1999.

51. **Della Gatta PA, Garnham AP, Peake JM, and Cameron-Smith D.** Effect of exercise training on skeletal muscle cytokine expression in the elderly. *Brain, behavior, and immunity* 39: 80-86, 2014.
52. **Dinenno FA, Jones PP, Seals DR, and Tanaka H.** Limb blood flow and vascular conductance are reduced with age in healthy humans: relation to elevations in sympathetic nerve activity and declines in oxygen demand. *Circulation* 100: 164-170, 1999.
53. **Donato AJ, Uberoi A, Wray DW, Nishiyama S, Lawrenson L, and Richardson RS.** Differential effects of aging on limb blood flow in humans. *American journal of physiology Heart and circulatory physiology* 290: H272-278, 2006.
54. **Donges CE, Duffield R, Smith GC, Short MJ, and Edge JA.** Cytokine mRNA expression responses to resistance, aerobic, and concurrent exercise in sedentary middle-aged men. *Applied physiology, nutrition, and metabolism = Physiologie appliquee, nutrition et metabolisme* 39: 130-137, 2014.
55. **Dreyer HC, Blanco CE, Sattler FR, Schroeder ET, and Wiswell RA.** Satellite cell numbers in young and older men 24 hours after eccentric exercise. *Muscle & nerve* 33: 242-253, 2006.
56. **Dreyfus PA, Chretien F, Chazaud B, Kirova Y, Caramelle P, Garcia L, Butler-Browne G, and Gherardi RK.** Adult bone marrow-derived stem cells in muscle connective tissue and satellite cell niches. *The American journal of pathology* 164: 773-779, 2004.
57. **Emslie-Smith AM and Engel AG.** Microvascular changes in early and advanced dermatomyositis: a quantitative study. *Annals of neurology* 27: 343-356, 1990.
58. **Eriksson A, Kadi F, Malm C, and Thornell LE.** Skeletal muscle morphology in power-lifters with and without anabolic steroids. *Histochemistry and cell biology* 124: 167-175, 2005.
59. **Eriksson KF, Saltin B, and Lindgarde F.** Increased skeletal muscle capillary density precedes diabetes development in men with impaired glucose tolerance. A 15-year follow-up. *Diabetes* 43: 805-808, 1994.
60. **Farup J, Rahbek SK, Riis S, Vendelbo MH, Paoli F, and Vissing K.** Influence of exercise contraction mode and protein supplementation on human skeletal muscle satellite cell content and muscle fiber growth. *Journal of applied physiology (Bethesda, Md : 1985)* 117: 898-909, 2014.

61. **Febbraio MA and Pedersen BK.** Muscle-derived interleukin-6: mechanisms for activation and possible biological roles. *FASEB journal : official publication of the Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology* 16: 1335-1347, 2002.
62. **Friden J, Sjostrom M, and Ekblom B.** Myofibrillar damage following intense eccentric exercise in man. *International journal of sports medicine* 4: 170-176, 1983.
63. **Frontera WR, Hughes VA, Fielding RA, Fiatarone MA, Evans WJ, and Roubenoff R.** Aging of skeletal muscle: a 12-yr longitudinal study. *Journal of applied physiology (Bethesda, Md : 1985)* 88: 1321-1326, 2000.
64. **Fry CS, Lee JD, Jackson JR, Kirby TJ, Stasko SA, Liu H, Dupont-Versteegden EE, McCarthy JJ, and Peterson CA.** Regulation of the muscle fiber microenvironment by activated satellite cells during hypertrophy. *FASEB journal : official publication of the Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology* 28: 1654-1665, 2014.
65. **Fry CS, Lee JD, Mula J, Kirby TJ, Jackson JR, Liu F, Yang L, Mendias CL, Dupont-Versteegden EE, McCarthy JJ, and Peterson CA.** Inducible depletion of satellite cells in adult, sedentary mice impairs muscle regenerative capacity without affecting sarcopenia. *Nature medicine* 21: 76-80, 2015.
66. **Fuchtbauer EM and Westphal H.** MyoD and myogenin are coexpressed in regenerating skeletal muscle of the mouse. *Developmental dynamics : an official publication of the American Association of Anatomists* 193: 34-39, 1992.
67. **Gates PE, Strain WD, and Shore AC.** Human endothelial function and microvascular ageing. *Experimental physiology* 94: 311-316, 2009.
68. **Gavin TP, Westerkamp LM, and Zwetsloot KA.** Soleus, plantaris and gastrocnemius VEGF mRNA responses to hypoxia and exercise are preserved in aged compared with young female C57BL/6 mice. *Acta physiologica (Oxford, England)* 188: 113-121, 2006.
69. **Gerdes J, Lemke H, Baisch H, Wacker HH, Schwab U, and Stein H.** Cell cycle analysis of a cell proliferation-associated human nuclear antigen defined by the monoclonal antibody Ki-67. *Journal of immunology (Baltimore, Md : 1950)* 133: 1710-1715, 1984.
70. **Germani A, Di Carlo A, Mangoni A, Straino S, Giacinti C, Turrini P, Biglioli P, and Capogrossi MC.** Vascular endothelial growth factor

modulates skeletal myoblast function. *The American journal of pathology* 163: 1417-1428, 2003.

71. **Gomez C and Pourquié O.** Developmental control of segment numbers in vertebrates. *Journal of experimental zoology Part B, Molecular and developmental evolution* 312: 533-544, 2009.
72. **Grenier G, Scime A, Le Grand F, Asakura A, Perez-Iratxeta C, Andrade-Navarro MA, Labosky PA, and Rudnicki MA.** Resident endothelial precursors in muscle, adipose, and dermis contribute to postnatal vasculogenesis. *Stem cells (Dayton, Ohio)* 25: 3101-3110, 2007.
73. **Grounds MD.** Age-associated changes in the response of skeletal muscle cells to exercise and regeneration. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences* 854: 78-91, 1998.
74. **Grubb A, Joanisse S, Moore DR, Bellamy LM, Mitchell CJ, Phillips SM, and Parise G.** IGF-1 colocalizes with muscle satellite cells following acute exercise in humans. *Applied physiology, nutrition, and metabolism = Physiologie appliquee, nutrition et metabolisme* 39: 514-518, 2014.
75. **Gurdon JB, Dyson S, and St Johnston D.** Cells' perception of position in a concentration gradient. *Cell* 95: 159-162, 1998.
76. **Hall ZW and Ralston E.** Nuclear domains in muscle cells. *Cell* 59: 771-772, 1989.
77. **Harris JB.** Myotoxic phospholipases A2 and the regeneration of skeletal muscles. *Toxicon : official journal of the International Society on Toxinology* 42: 933-945, 2003.
78. **Hawke TJ and Garry DJ.** Myogenic satellite cells: physiology to molecular biology. *Journal of applied physiology (Bethesda, Md : 1985)* 91: 534-551, 2001.
79. **Heidebrecht HJ, Buck F, Haas K, Wacker HH, and Parwaresch R.** Monoclonal antibodies Ki-S3 and Ki-S5 yield new data on the 'Ki-67' proteins. *Cell proliferation* 29: 413-425, 1996.
80. **Hepple RT.** A new measurement of tissue capillarity: the capillary-to-fibre perimeter exchange index. *Canadian journal of applied physiology = Revue canadienne de physiologie appliquee* 22: 11-22, 1997.
81. **Hepple RT, Mackinnon SL, Goodman JM, Thomas SG, and Plyley MJ.** Resistance and aerobic training in older men: effects on VO₂peak and the

capillary supply to skeletal muscle. *Journal of applied physiology (Bethesda, Md : 1985)* 82: 1305-1310, 1997.

82. **Hepple RT and Mathieu-Costello O.** Estimating the size of the capillary-to-fiber interface in skeletal muscle: a comparison of methods. *Journal of applied physiology (Bethesda, Md : 1985)* 91: 2150-2156, 2001.
83. **Hernandez N, Torres SH, Finol HJ, and Vera O.** Capillary changes in skeletal muscle of patients with essential hypertension. *The Anatomical record* 256: 425-432, 1999.
84. **Hubank M and Schatz DG.** Identifying differences in mRNA expression by representational difference analysis of cDNA. *Nucleic Acids Research* 22: 5640-5648, 1994.
85. **Hyldahl RD, Olson T, Welling T, Groscost L, and Parcell AC.** Satellite cell activity is differentially affected by contraction mode in human muscle following a work-matched bout of exercise. *Frontiers in physiology* 5: 485, 2014.
86. **Illa I, Leon-Monzon M, and Dalakas MC.** Regenerating and denervated human muscle fibers and satellite cells express neural cell adhesion molecule recognized by monoclonal antibodies to natural killer cells. *Annals of neurology* 31: 46-52, 1992.
87. **Irintchev A, Zeschnigk M, Starzinski-Powitz A, and Wernig A.** Expression pattern of M-cadherin in normal, denervated, and regenerating mouse muscles. *Developmental dynamics : an official publication of the American Association of Anatomists* 199: 326-337, 1994.
88. **Janssen I, Shepard DS, Katzmarzyk PT, and Roubenoff R.** The healthcare costs of sarcopenia in the United States. *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society* 52: 80-85, 2004.
89. **Joanisse S, Gillen JB, Bellamy LM, McKay BR, Tarnopolsky MA, Gibala MJ, and Parise G.** Evidence for the contribution of muscle stem cells to nonhypertrophic skeletal muscle remodeling in humans. *FASEB journal : official publication of the Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology* 27: 4596-4605, 2013.
90. **Joanisse S, McKay BR, Nederveen JP, Scribbans TD, Gurd BJ, Gillen JB, Gibala MJ, Tarnopolsky M, and Parise G.** Satellite cell activity, without expansion, after nonhypertrophic stimuli. *American journal of physiology Regulatory, integrative and comparative physiology* 309: R1101-1111, 2015.

91. **Joanisse S, Nederveen JP, Baker JM, Snijders T, Iacono C, and Parise G.** Exercise conditioning in old mice improves skeletal muscle regeneration. *FASEB journal : official publication of the Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology*, 2016.
92. **Jones DL and Wagers AJ.** No place like home: anatomy and function of the stem cell niche. *Nature reviews Molecular cell biology* 9: 11-21, 2008.
93. **Jostes B, Walther C, and Gruss P.** The murine paired box gene, Pax7, is expressed specifically during the development of the nervous and muscular system. *Mechanisms of development* 33: 27-37, 1990.
94. **Kadi F, Charifi N, Denis C, and Lexell J.** Satellite cells and myonuclei in young and elderly women and men. *Muscle & nerve* 29: 120-127, 2004.
95. **Kadi F, Schjerling P, Andersen LL, Charifi N, Madsen JL, Christensen LR, and Andersen JL.** The effects of heavy resistance training and detraining on satellite cells in human skeletal muscles. *The Journal of physiology* 558: 1005-1012, 2004.
96. **Kadi F and Thornell LE.** Concomitant increases in myonuclear and satellite cell content in female trapezius muscle following strength training. *Histochemistry and cell biology* 113: 99-103, 2000.
97. **Kassar-Duchossoy L, Giacone E, Gayraud-Morel B, Jory A, Gomes D, and Tajbakhsh S.** Pax3/Pax7 mark a novel population of primitive myogenic cells during development. *Genes & development* 19: 1426-1431, 2005.
98. **Kirkendall DT and Garrett WE, Jr.** The effects of aging and training on skeletal muscle. *The American journal of sports medicine* 26: 598-602, 1998.
99. **Kitzmann M, Carnac G, Vandromme M, Primig M, Lamb NJC, and Fernandez A.** The Muscle Regulatory Factors MyoD and Myf-5 Undergo Distinct Cell Cycle-specific Expression in Muscle Cells. *The Journal of cell biology* 142: 1447-1459, 1998.
100. **Konigsberg UR, Lipton BH, and Konigsberg IR.** The regenerative response of single mature muscle fibers isolated in vitro. *Developmental biology* 45: 260-275, 1975.
101. **Kosek DJ, Kim JS, Petrella JK, Cross JM, and Bamman MM.** Efficacy of 3 days/wk resistance training on myofiber hypertrophy and myogenic

mechanisms in young vs. older adults. *Journal of applied physiology* (Bethesda, Md : 1985) 101: 531-544, 2006.

102. **Kuang S, Gillespie MA, and Rudnicki MA.** Niche regulation of muscle satellite cell self-renewal and differentiation. *Cell stem cell* 2: 22-31, 2008.
103. **Kurki P, Lotz M, Ogata K, and Tan EM.** Proliferating cell nuclear antigen (PCNA)/cyclin in activated human T lymphocytes. *Journal of immunology* (Baltimore, Md : 1950) 138: 4114-4120, 1987.
104. **Kurosaka M and Machida S.** Interleukin-6-induced satellite cell proliferation is regulated by induction of the JAK2/STAT3 signalling pathway through cyclin D1 targeting. *Cell proliferation* 46: 365-373, 2013.
105. **Kuschel R, Yablonka-Reuveni Z, and Bornemann A.** Satellite cells on isolated myofibers from normal and denervated adult rat muscle. *The journal of histochemistry and cytochemistry : official journal of the Histochemistry Society* 47: 1375-1384, 1999.
106. **LaBarge MA and Blau HM.** Biological progression from adult bone marrow to mononucleate muscle stem cell to multinucleate muscle fiber in response to injury. *Cell* 111: 589-601, 2002.
107. **Landi F, Liperoti R, Russo A, Giovannini S, Tosato M, Capoluongo E, Bernabei R, and Onder G.** Sarcopenia as a risk factor for falls in elderly individuals: results from the iSIRENTE study. *Clinical nutrition (Edinburgh, Scotland)* 31: 652-658, 2012.
108. **Lanier LL, Testi R, Bindl J, and Phillips JH.** Identity of Leu-19 (CD56) leukocyte differentiation antigen and neural cell adhesion molecule. *The Journal of experimental medicine* 169: 2233-2238, 1989.
109. **Lexell J, Taylor CC, and Sjoström M.** What is the cause of the ageing atrophy? Total number, size and proportion of different fiber types studied in whole vastus lateralis muscle from 15- to 83-year-old men. *Journal of the neurological sciences* 84: 275-294, 1988.
110. **Lindström M, Pedrosa-Domellöf F, and Thornell LE.** Satellite cell heterogeneity with respect to expression of MyoD, myogenin, Dlk1 and c-Met in human skeletal muscle: application to a cohort of power lifters and sedentary men. *Histochemistry and cell biology* 134: 371-385, 2010.
111. **Lindstrom M and Thornell LE.** New multiple labelling method for improved satellite cell identification in human muscle: application to a cohort

- of power-lifters and sedentary men. *Histochemistry and cell biology* 132: 141-157, 2009.
112. **Liu N, Garry GA, Li S, Bezprozvannaya S, Sanchez-Ortiz E, Chen B, Shelton JM, Jaichander P, Bassel-Duby R, and Olson EN.** A Twist2-dependent progenitor cell contributes to adult skeletal muscle. *Nature cell biology* 19: 202-213, 2017.
113. **Luque E, Pena J, Alonso PJ, and Jimena I.** Microvascular pattern during the growth of regenerating muscle fibers in the rat. *Annals of anatomy = Anatomischer Anzeiger : official organ of the Anatomische Gesellschaft* 174: 245-249, 1992.
114. **Mackey AL, Esmarck B, Kadi F, Koskinen SO, Kongsgaard M, Sylvestersen A, Hansen JJ, Larsen G, and Kjaer M.** Enhanced satellite cell proliferation with resistance training in elderly men and women. *Scandinavian journal of medicine & science in sports* 17: 34-42, 2007.
115. **Mackey AL, Holm L, Reitelseder S, Pedersen TG, Doessing S, Kadi F, and Kjaer M.** Myogenic response of human skeletal muscle to 12 weeks of resistance training at light loading intensity. *Scandinavian journal of medicine & science in sports* 21: 773-782, 2011.
116. **Mackey AL, Karlsen A, Coupe C, Mikkelsen UR, Nielsen RH, Magnusson SP, and Kjaer M.** Differential satellite cell density of type I and II fibres with lifelong endurance running in old men. *Acta physiologica (Oxford, England)* 210: 612-627, 2014.
117. **Mackey AL, Kjaer M, Charifi N, Henriksson J, Bojsen-Moller J, Holm L, and Kadi F.** Assessment of satellite cell number and activity status in human skeletal muscle biopsies. *Muscle & nerve* 40: 455-465, 2009.
118. **Mauro A.** Satellite cell of skeletal muscle fibers. *The Journal of biophysical and biochemical cytology* 9: 493-495, 1961.
119. **Mayer U.** Integrins: redundant or important players in skeletal muscle? *The Journal of biological chemistry* 278: 14587-14590, 2003.
120. **McCarthy JJ, Mula J, Miyazaki M, Erfani R, Garrison K, Farooqui AB, Srikuea R, Lawson BA, Grimes B, Keller C, Van Zant G, Campbell KS, Esser KA, Dupont-Versteegden EE, and Peterson CA.** Effective fiber hypertrophy in satellite cell-depleted skeletal muscle. *Development (Cambridge, England)* 138: 3657-3666, 2011.

121. **McKay BR, De Lisio M, Johnston AP, O'Reilly CE, Phillips SM, Tarnopolsky MA, and Parise G.** Association of interleukin-6 signalling with the muscle stem cell response following muscle-lengthening contractions in humans. *PloS one* 4: e6027, 2009.
122. **McKay BR, O'Reilly CE, Phillips SM, Tarnopolsky MA, and Parise G.** Co-expression of IGF-1 family members with myogenic regulatory factors following acute damaging muscle-lengthening contractions in humans. *The Journal of physiology* 586: 5549-5560, 2008.
123. **McKay BR, Ogborn DI, Baker JM, Toth KG, Tarnopolsky MA, and Parise G.** Elevated SOCS3 and altered IL-6 signaling is associated with age-related human muscle stem cell dysfunction. *American journal of physiology Cell physiology* 304: C717-728, 2013.
124. **McKay BR, Ogborn DI, Bellamy LM, Tarnopolsky MA, and Parise G.** Myostatin is associated with age-related human muscle stem cell dysfunction. *FASEB journal : official publication of the Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology* 26: 2509-2521, 2012.
125. **McKay BR, Toth KG, Tarnopolsky MA, and Parise G.** Satellite cell number and cell cycle kinetics in response to acute myotrauma in humans: immunohistochemistry versus flow cytometry. *The Journal of physiology* 588: 3307-3320, 2010.
126. **McKinnell IW, Ishibashi J, Le Grand F, Punch VG, Addicks GC, Greenblatt JF, Dilworth FJ, and Rudnicki MA.** Pax7 activates myogenic genes by recruitment of a histone methyltransferase complex. *Nature cell biology* 10: 77-84, 2008.
127. **McPherron AC, Lawler AM, and Lee SJ.** Regulation of skeletal muscle mass in mice by a new TGF-beta superfamily member. *Nature* 387: 83-90, 1997.
128. **Mechtersheimer G, Staudter M, and Moller P.** Expression of the natural killer (NK) cell-associated antigen CD56(Leu-19), which is identical to the 140-kDa isoform of N-CAM, in neural and skeletal muscle cells and tumors derived therefrom. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences* 650: 311-316, 1992.
129. **Megeney LA, Kablar B, Garrett K, Anderson JE, and Rudnicki MA.** MyoD is required for myogenic stem cell function in adult skeletal muscle. *Genes & development* 10: 1173-1183, 1996.

130. **Mikkelsen UR, Langberg H, Helmark IC, Skovgaard D, Andersen LL, Kjaer M, and Mackey AL.** Local NSAID infusion inhibits satellite cell proliferation in human skeletal muscle after eccentric exercise. *Journal of applied physiology (Bethesda, Md : 1985)* 107: 1600-1611, 2009.
131. **Miller KJ, Thaloor D, Matteson S, and Pavlath GK.** Hepatocyte growth factor affects satellite cell activation and differentiation in regenerating skeletal muscle. *American journal of physiology Cell physiology* 278: C174-181, 2000.
132. **Mitchell GF.** Effects of central arterial aging on the structure and function of the peripheral vasculature: implications for end-organ damage. *Journal of applied physiology (Bethesda, Md : 1985)* 105: 1652-1660, 2008.
133. **Mitchell KJ, Pannerec A, Cadot B, Parlakian A, Besson V, Gomes ER, Marazzi G, and Sassoon DA.** Identification and characterization of a non-satellite cell muscle resident progenitor during postnatal development. *Nature cell biology* 12: 257-266, 2010.
134. **Mitchell WK, Phillips BE, Williams JP, Rankin D, Smith K, Lund JN, and Atherton PJ.** Development of a new Sonovue contrast-enhanced ultrasound approach reveals temporal and age-related features of muscle microvascular responses to feeding. *Physiological reports* 1: e00119, 2013.
135. **Moore DR, Churchward-Venne TA, Witard O, Breen L, Burd NA, Tipton KD, and Phillips SM.** Protein ingestion to stimulate myofibrillar protein synthesis requires greater relative protein intakes in healthy older versus younger men. *The journals of gerontology Series A, Biological sciences and medical sciences* 70: 57-62, 2015.
136. **Moss FP and Leblond CP.** Satellite cells as the source of nuclei in muscles of growing rats. *The Anatomical record* 170: 421-435, 1971.
137. **Nardone A, Romano C, and Schieppati M.** Selective recruitment of high-threshold human motor units during voluntary isotonic lengthening of active muscles. *The Journal of physiology* 409: 451-471, 1989.
138. **O'Reilly C, McKay B, Phillips S, Tarnopolsky M, and Parise G.** Hepatocyte growth factor (HGF) and the satellite cell response following muscle lengthening contractions in humans. *Muscle & nerve* 38: 1434-1442, 2008.
139. **Ohlstein B, Kai T, Decotto E, and Spradling A.** The stem cell niche: theme and variations. *Current opinion in cell biology* 16: 693-699, 2004.

140. **Olguin HC and Olwin BB.** Pax-7 up-regulation inhibits myogenesis and cell cycle progression in satellite cells: a potential mechanism for self-renewal. *Developmental biology* 275: 375-388, 2004.
141. **Olguin HC, Yang Z, Tapscott SJ, and Olwin BB.** Reciprocal inhibition between Pax7 and muscle regulatory factors modulates myogenic cell fate determination. *The Journal of cell biology* 177: 769-779, 2007.
142. **Ordahl CP, Berdugo E, Venters SJ, and Denetclaw WF, Jr.** The dermomyotome dorsomedial lip drives growth and morphogenesis of both the primary myotome and dermomyotome epithelium. *Development (Cambridge, England)* 128: 1731-1744, 2001.
143. **Paddon-Jones D, Short KR, Campbell WW, Volpi E, and Wolfe RR.** Role of dietary protein in the sarcopenia of aging. *The American journal of clinical nutrition* 87: 1562S-1566S, 2008.
144. **Parizkova J, Eiselt E, Sprynarova S, and Wachtlova M.** Body composition, aerobic capacity, and density of muscle capillaries in young and old men. *Journal of applied physiology* 31: 323-325, 1971.
145. **Parker MH, Seale P, and Rudnicki MA.** Looking back to the embryo: defining transcriptional networks in adult myogenesis. *Nature reviews Genetics* 4: 497-507, 2003.
146. **Pedersen BK and Febbraio MA.** Muscle as an endocrine organ: focus on muscle-derived interleukin-6. *Physiological reviews* 88: 1379-1406, 2008.
147. **Pedersen BK, Steensberg A, Fischer C, Keller C, Ostrowski K, and Schjerling P.** Exercise and cytokines with particular focus on muscle-derived IL-6. *Exercise immunology review* 7: 18-31, 2001.
148. **Petrella JK, Kim JS, Cross JM, Kosek DJ, and Bamman MM.** Efficacy of myonuclear addition may explain differential myofiber growth among resistance-trained young and older men and women. *American journal of physiology Endocrinology and metabolism* 291: E937-946, 2006.
149. **Petrella JK, Kim JS, Mayhew DL, Cross JM, and Bamman MM.** Potent myofiber hypertrophy during resistance training in humans is associated with satellite cell-mediated myonuclear addition: a cluster analysis. *Journal of applied physiology (Bethesda, Md : 1985)* 104: 1736-1742, 2008.
150. **Polesskaya A, Seale P, and Rudnicki MA.** Wnt signaling induces the myogenic specification of resident CD45+ adult stem cells during muscle regeneration. *Cell* 113: 841-852, 2003.

151. **Pownall ME, Gustafsson MK, and Emerson CP, Jr.** Myogenic regulatory factors and the specification of muscle progenitors in vertebrate embryos. *Annual review of cell and developmental biology* 18: 747-783, 2002.
152. **Proctor DN, Sinning WE, Walro JM, Sieck GC, and Lemon PW.** Oxidative capacity of human muscle fiber types: effects of age and training status. *Journal of applied physiology (Bethesda, Md : 1985)* 78: 2033-2038, 1995.
153. **Proske U and Morgan DL.** Muscle damage from eccentric exercise: mechanism, mechanical signs, adaptation and clinical applications. *The Journal of physiology* 537: 333-345, 2001.
154. **Rando TA and Chang HY.** Aging, rejuvenation, and epigenetic reprogramming: resetting the aging clock. *Cell* 148: 46-57, 2012.
155. **Rantanen J, Hurme T, Lukka R, Heino J, and Kalimo H.** Satellite cell proliferation and the expression of myogenin and desmin in regenerating skeletal muscle: evidence for two different populations of satellite cells. *Laboratory investigation; a journal of technical methods and pathology* 72: 341-347, 1995.
156. **Reimann J, Brimah K, Schroder R, Wernig A, Beauchamp JR, and Partridge TA.** Pax7 distribution in human skeletal muscle biopsies and myogenic tissue cultures. *Cell and tissue research* 315: 233-242, 2004.
157. **Relaix F, Rocancourt D, Mansouri A, and Buckingham M.** A Pax3/Pax7-dependent population of skeletal muscle progenitor cells. *Nature* 435: 948-953, 2005.
158. **Reznik M.** Thymidine-3H uptake by satellite cells of regenerating skeletal muscle. *The Journal of cell biology* 40: 568-571, 1969.
159. **Rivard A, Fabre JE, Silver M, Chen D, Murohara T, Kearney M, Magner M, Asahara T, and Isner JM.** Age-dependent impairment of angiogenesis. *Circulation* 99: 111-120, 1999.
160. **Roberts P, McGeachie JK, and Grounds MD.** The host environment determines strain-specific differences in the timing of skeletal muscle regeneration: cross-transplantation studies between SJL/J and BALB/c mice. *Journal of anatomy* 191 (Pt 4): 585-594, 1997.
161. **Roos MR, Rice CL, and Vandervoort AA.** Age-related changes in motor unit function. *Muscle & nerve* 20: 679-690, 1997.

162. **Rotwein P, Pollock KM, Didier DK, and Krivi GG.** Organization and sequence of the human insulin-like growth factor I gene. Alternative RNA processing produces two insulin-like growth factor I precursor peptides. *The Journal of biological chemistry* 261: 4828-4832, 1986.
163. **Rudnicki MA, Le Grand F, McKinnell I, and Kuang S.** The molecular regulation of muscle stem cell function. *Cold Spring Harbor symposia on quantitative biology* 73: 323-331, 2008.
164. **Sacco A, Doyonnas R, Kraft P, Vitorovic S, and Blau HM.** Self-renewal and expansion of single transplanted muscle stem cells. *Nature* 456: 502-506, 2008.
165. **Sajko S, Kubinova L, Cvetko E, Kreft M, Wernig A, and Erzen I.** Frequency of M-cadherin-stained satellite cells declines in human muscles during aging. *The journal of histochemistry and cytochemistry : official journal of the Histochemistry Society* 52: 179-185, 2004.
166. **Sambasivan R, Yao R, Kissenpfennig A, Van Wittenberghe L, Paldi A, Gayraud-Morel B, Guenou H, Malissen B, Tajbakhsh S, and Galy A.** Pax7-expressing satellite cells are indispensable for adult skeletal muscle regeneration. *Development (Cambridge, England)* 138: 3647-3656, 2011.
167. **Schmalbruch H and Lewis DM.** Dynamics of nuclei of muscle fibers and connective tissue cells in normal and denervated rat muscles. *Muscle & nerve* 23: 617-626, 2000.
168. **Schubert W, Zimmermann K, Cramer M, and Starzinski-Powitz A.** Lymphocyte antigen Leu-19 as a molecular marker of regeneration in human skeletal muscle. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 86: 307-311, 1989.
169. **Scioli MG, Bielli A, Arcuri G, Ferlosio A, and Orlandi A.** Ageing and microvasculature. *Vascular cell* 6: 19, 2014.
170. **Seale P, Sabourin LA, Girgis-Gabardo A, Mansouri A, Gruss P, and Rudnicki MA.** Pax7 is required for the specification of myogenic satellite cells. *Cell* 102: 777-786, 2000.
171. **Serrano AL, Baeza-Raja B, Perdiguero E, Jardí M, and Muñoz-Canoves P.** Interleukin-6 is an essential regulator of satellite cell-mediated skeletal muscle hypertrophy. *Cell metabolism* 7: 33-44, 2008.

172. **Sinha-Hikim I, Artaza J, Woodhouse L, Gonzalez-Cadavid N, Singh AB, Lee MI, Storer TW, Casaburi R, Shen R, and Bhasin S.** Testosterone-induced increase in muscle size in healthy young men is associated with muscle fiber hypertrophy. *American journal of physiology Endocrinology and metabolism* 283: E154-164, 2002.
173. **Skilton MR, Lai NT, Griffiths KA, Molyneaux LM, Yue DK, Sullivan DR, and Celermajer DS.** Meal-related increases in vascular reactivity are impaired in older and diabetic adults: insights into roles of aging and insulin in vascular flow. *American journal of physiology Heart and circulatory physiology* 288: H1404-1410, 2005.
174. **Smith CK, 2nd, Janney MJ, and Allen RE.** Temporal expression of myogenic regulatory genes during activation, proliferation, and differentiation of rat skeletal muscle satellite cells. *Journal of cellular physiology* 159: 379-385, 1994.
175. **Snijders T, Nederveen JP, McKay BR, Joannis S, Verdijk LB, van Loon LJ, and Parise G.** Satellite cells in human skeletal muscle plasticity. *Frontiers in physiology* 6: 283, 2015.
176. **Snijders T, Verdijk LB, Smeets JS, McKay BR, Senden JM, Hartgens F, Parise G, Greenhaff P, and van Loon LJ.** The skeletal muscle satellite cell response to a single bout of resistance-type exercise is delayed with aging in men. *Age (Dordrecht, Netherlands)* 36: 9699, 2014.
177. **Snijders T, Verdijk LB, and van Loon LJ.** The impact of sarcopenia and exercise training on skeletal muscle satellite cells. *Ageing research reviews* 8: 328-338, 2009.
178. **Snow MH.** The effects of aging on satellite cells in skeletal muscles of mice and rats. *Cell and tissue research* 185: 399-408, 1977.
179. **Spudich JA.** The myosin swinging cross-bridge model. *Nature reviews Molecular cell biology* 2: 387-392, 2001.
180. **StatsCan.** Activity-limiting injuries, 2009 *Statistics Canada Catalogue no 82-625-X*: Cited 19-02-2015, 2009.
181. **Suetta C, Frandsen U, Jensen L, Jensen MM, Jespersen JG, Hvid LG, Bayer M, Petersson SJ, Schroder HD, Andersen JL, Heinemeier KM, Aagaard P, Schjerling P, and Kjaer M.** Aging affects the transcriptional regulation of human skeletal muscle disuse atrophy. *PLoS one* 7: e51238, 2012.

182. **Suetta C, Frandsen U, Mackey AL, Jensen L, Hvid LG, Bayer ML, Petersson SJ, Schroder HD, Andersen JL, Aagaard P, Schjerling P, and Kjaer M.** Ageing is associated with diminished muscle re-growth and myogenic precursor cell expansion early after immobility-induced atrophy in human skeletal muscle. *The Journal of physiology* 591: 3789-3804, 2013.
183. **Suzuki S, Yamanouchi K, Soeta C, Katakai Y, Harada R, Naito K, and Tojo H.** Skeletal muscle injury induces hepatocyte growth factor expression in spleen. *Biochemical and biophysical research communications* 292: 709-714, 2002.
184. **Tajbakhsh S.** Skeletal muscle stem cells in developmental versus regenerative myogenesis. *Journal of internal medicine* 266: 372-389, 2009.
185. **Tamaki T, Okada Y, Uchiyama Y, Tono K, Masuda M, Nitta M, Hoshi A, and Akatsuka A.** Skeletal muscle-derived CD34+/45- and CD34-/45- stem cells are situated hierarchically upstream of Pax7+ cells. *Stem cells and development* 17: 653-667, 2008.
186. **Tatsumi R.** Mechano-biology of skeletal muscle hypertrophy and regeneration: possible mechanism of stretch-induced activation of resident myogenic stem cells. *Animal science journal = Nihon chikusan Gakkaiho* 81: 11-20, 2010.
187. **Tatsumi R, Anderson JE, Nevoret CJ, Halevy O, and Allen RE.** HGF/SF is present in normal adult skeletal muscle and is capable of activating satellite cells. *Developmental biology* 194: 114-128, 1998
188. **Tesch PA and Wright JE.** Recovery from short term intense exercise: its relation to capillary supply and blood lactate concentration. *European journal of applied physiology and occupational physiology* 52: 98-103, 1983.
189. **Thomas K, Engler AJ, and Meyer GA.** Extracellular matrix regulation in the muscle satellite cell niche. *Connective tissue research* 56: 1-8, 2015.
190. **Toth KG, McKay BR, De Lisio M, Little JP, Tarnopolsky MA, and Parise G.** IL-6 induced STAT3 signalling is associated with the proliferation of human muscle satellite cells following acute muscle damage. *PloS one* 6: e17392, 2011.
191. **Trenerry MK, Carey KA, Ward AC, Farnfield MM, and Cameron-Smith D.** Exercise-induced activation of STAT3 signaling is increased with age. *Rejuvenation research* 11: 717-724, 2008.

192. **Vadas P, Wasi S, Movat HZ, and Hay JB.** Extracellular phospholipase A2 mediates inflammatory hyperaemia. *Nature* 293: 583-585, 1981.
193. **Vandervoort AA.** Aging of the human neuromuscular system. *Muscle & nerve* 25: 17-25, 2002.
194. **Vasyutina E and Birchmeier C.** The development of migrating muscle precursor cells. *Anatomy and embryology* 211 Suppl 1: 37-41, 2006.
195. **Verdijk LB, Gleeson BG, Jonkers RA, Meijer K, Savelberg HH, Dendale P, and van Loon LJ.** Skeletal muscle hypertrophy following resistance training is accompanied by a fiber type-specific increase in satellite cell content in elderly men. *The journals of gerontology Series A, Biological sciences and medical sciences* 64: 332-339, 2009.
196. **Verdijk LB, Koopman R, Schaart G, Meijer K, Savelberg HH, and van Loon LJ.** Satellite cell content is specifically reduced in type II skeletal muscle fibers in the elderly. *American journal of physiology Endocrinology and metabolism* 292: E151-157, 2007.
197. **Verdijk LB, Snijders T, Beelen M, Savelberg HH, Meijer K, Kuipers H, and Van Loon LJ.** Characteristics of muscle fiber type are predictive of skeletal muscle mass and strength in elderly men. *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society* 58: 2069-2075, 2010.
198. **Verdijk LB, Snijders T, Drost M, Delhaas T, Kadi F, and van Loon LJ.** Satellite cells in human skeletal muscle; from birth to old age. *Age (Dordrecht, Netherlands)* 36: 545-547, 2014.
199. **Verney J, Kadi F, Charifi N, Feasson L, Saafi MA, Castells J, Piehl-Aulin K, and Denis C.** Effects of combined lower body endurance and upper body resistance training on the satellite cell pool in elderly subjects. *Muscle & nerve* 38: 1147-1154, 2008.
200. **Volpi E, Nazemi R, and Fujita S.** Muscle tissue changes with aging. *Current opinion in clinical nutrition and metabolic care* 7: 405-410, 2004.
201. **Walker DK, Fry CS, Drummond MJ, Dickinson JM, Timmerman KL, Gundersmann DM, Jennings K, Volpi E, and Rasmussen BB.** PAX7+ satellite cells in young and older adults following resistance exercise. *Muscle & nerve* 46: 51-59, 2012.

202. **Wall BT, Dirks ML, and van Loon LJ.** Skeletal muscle atrophy during short-term disuse: implications for age-related sarcopenia. *Ageing research reviews* 12: 898-906, 2013.
203. **Wall BT, Gorissen SH, Pennings B, Koopman R, Groen BB, Verdijk LB, and van Loon LJ.** Aging Is Accompanied by a Blunted Muscle Protein Synthetic Response to Protein Ingestion. *PloS one* 10: e0140903, 2015.
204. **WHO.** What are the public health implications of global ageing? . http://www.who.int/ageing/publications/global_healthpdf: Cited 19-02-2015, 2012.
205. **Wigmore PM and Evans DJ.** Molecular and cellular mechanisms involved in the generation of fiber diversity during myogenesis. *International review of cytology* 216: 175-232, 2002.
206. **Yablonka-Reuveni Z and Rivera AJ.** Temporal expression of regulatory and structural muscle proteins during myogenesis of satellite cells on isolated adult rat fibers. *Developmental biology* 164: 588-603, 1994.
207. **Yaffe D.** Cellular aspects of muscle differentiation in vitro. *Current topics in developmental biology* 4: 37-77, 1969.
208. **Yang S, Alnaqeeb M, Simpson H, and Goldspink G.** Cloning and characterization of an IGF-1 isoform expressed in skeletal muscle subjected to stretch. *Journal of muscle research and cell motility* 17: 487-495, 1996.
209. **Yang SY and Goldspink G.** Different roles of the IGF-I Ec peptide (MGF) and mature IGF-I in myoblast proliferation and differentiation. *FEBS letters* 522: 156-160, 2002.
210. **Yin H, Price F, and Rudnicki MA.** Satellite cells and the muscle stem cell niche. *Physiological reviews* 93: 23-67, 2013.
211. **Zammit PS.** All muscle satellite cells are equal, but are some more equal than others? *Journal of cell science* 121: 2975-2982, 2008.
212. **Zammit PS, Golding JP, Nagata Y, Hudon V, Partridge TA, and Beauchamp JR.** Muscle satellite cells adopt divergent fates: a mechanism for self-renewal? *The Journal of cell biology* 166: 347-357, 2004.

CHAPTER 2:

**SKELETAL MUSCLE SATELLITE CELLS ARE LOCATED AT A CLOSER
PROXIMITY TO CAPILLARIES IN HEALTHY YOUNG COMPARED WITH
OLDER MEN.**

Published in *J Cachexia Sarcopenia Muscle*. 2016 Dec;7(5):547-554

Skeletal muscle satellite cells are located at a closer proximity to capillaries in healthy young compared with older men

Joshua P Nederveen¹, Sophie Joannis¹, Tim Snijders¹, Victoria Ivankovic¹, Steven K. Baker³, Stuart M. Phillips¹ & Gianni Parise^{1,2*}

¹Department of Kinesiology, McMaster University, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, L8S 4L8; ²Department of Medical Physics and Applied Radiation Sciences, McMaster University, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, L8S 4L8; ³Department of Medicine, McMaster University, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, L8S 4L8

Abstract

Background Skeletal muscle satellite cells (SC) are instrumental in maintenance of muscle fibres, the adaptive responses to exercise, and there is an age-related decline in SC. A spatial relationship exists between SC and muscle fibre capillaries. In the present study, we aimed to investigate whether chronologic age has an impact on the spatial relationship between SC and muscle fibre capillaries. Secondly, we determined whether this spatial relationship changes in response to a single session of resistance exercise.

Methods Muscle biopsies were obtained from the *vastus lateralis* of previously untrained young men (YM, 24 ± 3 years; *n* = 23) and older men (OM, 67 ± 4 years; *n* = 22) at rest. A subset of YM (*n* = 9) performed a single bout of resistance exercise, where additional muscle biopsies taken at 24 and 72 h post-exercise recovery. Skeletal muscle fibre capillarization, SC content, and activation status were assessed using immunofluorescent microscopy of muscle cross sections.

Results Type II muscle fibre SC and capillary content was significantly lower in the YM compared with OM (*P* < 0.05). Furthermore, type II muscle fibre SC were located at a greater distance from the nearest capillary in OM compared with YM (21.6 ± 1.3 vs. 17.0 ± 0.8 μm, respectively; *P* < 0.05). In response to a single bout of exercise, we observed a significant increase in SC number and activation status (*P* < 0.05). In addition, activated vs. quiescent SC were situated closer (*P* < 0.05) to capillaries.

Conclusions We demonstrate that there is a greater distance between capillaries and type II fibre-associated SC in OM as compared with YM. Furthermore, quiescent SC are located significantly further away from capillaries than active SC after single bout of exercise. Our data have implications for how muscle adapts to exercise and how aging may affect such adaptations.

Keywords Muscle stem cells; Pax7; MyoD; Capillaries; Perfusion

Received: 10 September 2015; Revised: 06 January 2016; Accepted: 25 January 2016

*Correspondence to: Gianni Parise, Departments of Kinesiology and Medical Physics and Applied Radiation Sciences, McMaster University, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada L8S 4L8, Tel.: 905 525 9140 ext. 27353, Email: parise@mcmaster.ca

The copyright line for this article was changed on 22 July 2016 since first publication.

Introduction

The gradual loss of skeletal muscle mass is a hallmark of aging. The loss of muscle can mainly be attributed to the reduction in type II muscle fibre size^{1,2} and is accompanied by a decline in type II muscle fibre satellite cell (SC) number.^{2–4} Skeletal muscle SC are known to play an obligatory role in regeneration following injury, and while typically residing in a quiescent state, they can become active in response to a stimulus like exercise and/or mechanical damage. Following activation, SC proliferate

and differentiate to supply additional myonuclei or return to a quiescent state again to replenish the resident pool of SC.⁵ The addition of new myonuclei to existing muscle fibres represents an essential step in the maintenance and remodelling process of skeletal muscle. Hence, a reduction in SC number and/or function has been hypothesized to play a critical role in the development or progression of muscle fibre atrophy with age.^{6–8}

A host of circulating growth factors [e.g. insulin-like growth factor-1 (IGF-1), hepatocyte growth factor (HGF), interleukin 6 (IL-6), myostatin] have been hypothesized to be regulators

of SC function.^{7–12} The delivery of these systemic signals to the muscle SC would rely in part on their proximity to local microvascular flow. Delivery of these systemic growth factors to the muscle fibre could be a key event in SC recruitment thereby supporting muscle repair and or remodelling/adaptation. Interestingly, a study by Christov *et al.* reported that a spatial association exists between SC and capillaries in skeletal muscle.¹³ This study reported that activated and differentiating SC were located closer to a capillary as compared with quiescent SC.¹³ Hence, the distance of a SC to its nearest capillary may be an important factor in whether SC become activated in response to stimulation. This observation may be particularly relevant in senescent muscle, as muscle fibre capillarization declines with advanced age,¹⁴ with a specific reduction in type II fibres.^{15–18} However, whether the distance between SC and capillaries changes with age remains unknown. Therefore, we assessed the spatial proximity of SC to capillaries in the resting state in both type I and type II muscle fibres in a group of healthy young and older men. To gain insight into the relevance of the SC–capillary distance, we examined whether the spatial relationship between SC and capillaries may be of importance in SC function in response to a single resistance exercise session. We hypothesized that there would be a greater distance between type II-associated SC and capillaries in older compared with younger men. In addition, we hypothesized that following exercise, activated SC would be closer to capillaries than their quiescent counterparts suggesting that SC proximity to circulating factors is important in their mobilization.

Methods

Participants

Twenty-three healthy young men [YM: 24 ± 3 years; mean ± standard error of the mean (SEM)] and 22 older men (OM: 67 ± 4 years) were recruited to participate in this study. All participants were recreationally active with no formal weight training experience in the previous 6 months. Exclusion criteria included smoking, diabetes, the use of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs or statins, and history of respiratory disease and/or any major orthopaedic disability. Participants were informed about the nature and risks of the experimental procedures before their written consent was obtained.

Muscle biopsy sampling

Percutaneous needle biopsies were taken, after an (~10 h) overnight fast, from the mid-portion of the *vastus lateralis* under local anaesthetic using a 5 mm Bergstrom needle adapted for manual suction. Subjects had not participated in any physical activity at least 96 h before the collection of

the baseline biopsy (Pre). In a subgroup of YM ($n = 9$), two additional muscle biopsies were taken from the same leg, 24 and 72 h after a single session of resistance exercise. Incisions for the repeated muscle biopsy sampling were spaced by approximately 3 cm to minimize any effect of the previous biopsy. Upon excision, muscle samples were immediately mounted in optimal cutting temperature (OCT) compound, frozen in liquid nitrogen-cooled isopentane, and stored at -80°C until further analyses.

Exercise protocol

To determine the impact of exercise on SC content and activation status in relation to skeletal muscle fibre capillarization, a subset of YM ($n = 9$) performed a single session of exercise. In short, the YM performed a single session of exercise that consisted of four sets of eight repetitions each at 80% of 1 RM on leg press (Maxam, Hamilton, Ontario), leg extension (Atlantis, Laval, Quebec), calf press, and leg curl (Hur, Kokkola Finland). The final set of each exercise was performed to volitional failure.¹⁹ A resting period of 2 min between sets was allowed. All participants were verbally encouraged during the exercise session to complete the entire protocol. Prior to and following the resistance exercise, a 5 min warm up/cool down was performed on a cycle ergometer. We selected a resistance-type exercise protocol based on previous work that suggests that either concentric and/or eccentric muscle contractions are sufficient to cause an expansion of the SC pool and are well tolerated by participants²⁰

Immunofluorescence

Muscle cross sections ($7\ \mu\text{m}$) were prepared from unfixed OCT embedded samples, allowed to air dry for 15–45 min, and stored at -80°C . Samples were stained with antibodies against Pax7, myosin heavy chain type I, laminin, MyoD1, and CD31. For immunofluorescent detection, appropriate secondary antibodies were used. Detailed antibody information is found in Table 1. Nuclei were labelled with 4',6-diamidino-2-phenylindole (DAPI) (1:20 000, Sigma-Aldrich, Oakville, ON, Canada), prior to cover slipping slides with fluorescent mounting media (DAKO, Burlington, ON, Canada). For co-immunofluorescence staining, sections were fixed with 4% paraformaldehyde (PFA, Sigma-Aldrich) for 10 min followed by multiple washes in PBS. Sections were then covered for 90 min in a blocking solution containing 2% bovine serum albumin, 5% foetal bovine serum, 0.2% Triton X-100, 0.1% sodium azide, and 5% goat serum (GS). Following blocking, sections were incubated in the primary antibody Pax7 at 4°C overnight. Following washes in PBS (3×5 min), sections were then incubated in the appropriate secondary antibodies. Sections were then re-fixed in 4% PFA and re-blocked in

Table 1. Antibody information

| Antibody | Species | Source | Clone | Primary | Secondary |
|--------------|---------|--------|---------|---------|--|
| Anti-Pax7 | Mouse | DSHB | Pax7 | 1:1 | Alexa 594, 488 goat anti-mouse 1:500 |
| Anti-laminin | Rabbit | Abcam | ab11575 | 1:500 | Alexa Fluor 488, 647 goat anti-rabbit, 1:500 |
| Anti-MHCI | Mouse | DSHB | A4.951 | 1:1 | Alexa Fluor 488 goat anti-mouse, 1:500 |
| Anti-CD31 | Rabbit | Abcam | ab28364 | 1:30 | Alexa Fluor 647 goat anti-rabbit, 1:500 |
| Anti-MyoD | Mouse | Dako | 5.8A | 1:50 | Goat anti-mouse biotinylated secondary antibody, 1:200; streptavidin-594 fluorochrome, 1:250 |

Detailed information on primary and secondary antibodies and dilutions used for immunofluorescent staining of the frozen muscle cross sections.

a blocking solution containing 0.01% Triton X-100 and 5% GS in PBS. Following blocking, sections were incubated in the primary antibody CD31 at 4°C overnight. Following washes (3 × 5 min in PBS), sections were then incubated in the appropriate secondary antibodies. Sections were then again re-blocked in 10% GS in PBS. Sections were then incubated sequentially in the third primary antibodies, either a primary antibody cocktail (i.e. MHC and laminin) for the fibre-specific SC quantification or MyoD1 for the quantification of activated SC. This was followed by incubation in the appropriate secondary antibody (Table 1). The staining procedures were verified using negative controls, in order to ensure appropriate specificity of staining. Slides were viewed with the Nikon Eclipse Ti Microscope (Nikon Instruments, Inc., USA), equipped with a high-resolution Photometrics CoolSNAP HQ2 fluorescent camera (Nikon Instruments, Melville, NY, USA). Images were captured and analysed using the Nikon NIS Elements AR 3.2 software (Nikon Instruments, Inc., USA). All images were obtained with the 20× objective, and at least ≥200 muscle fibres/subject/time point were included in the analyses for SC content/activation status, fibre cross-sectional area (CSA), and fibre perimeter. Slides were blinded for both group and time point. The quantification of muscle fibre capillaries was performed on 50 muscle fibres/subject/time point.²¹ Based on the work of Hepple *et al.*,²² quantification of (i) capillary contacts (CC, the number of capillaries around a fibre), (ii) the capillary-to-fibre ratio on an individual fibre basis (*C/Fi*), (iii) the number of fibres sharing each capillary (i.e. the sharing factor), and (iv) the capillary density (CD). The CD was calculated by using the cross-sectional area (μm^2) as the reference space. The capillary-to-fibre perimeter exchange index (CFPE) was calculated as an estimate of the capillary-to-fibre surface area.²² The SC-to-capillary distance measurements were performed on all SC that were enclosed by other muscle fibres. The measurement was taken by identifying a SC (i.e. Pax7⁺ co-localized with DAPI, beneath the basal lamina) and tracing the perimeter of the muscle fibre of which it was associated to, down to the nearest capillary (Figure 2A). If two capillaries were situated within visually similar distances, both distances were traced and the lesser of the two was recorded. All areas selected for analysis were free of ‘freeze fracture’ artefact, and care was taken such that

longitudinal fibres were not used in the analysis. Muscle fibres on the periphery of muscle cross sections were not used in the analysis. SC-to-capillary distances were verified by two independent researchers, showing an inter-observer reliability correlation of 0.98.

Statistical analysis

Statistical analysis was performed using Sigma Stat 3.1.0 analysis software (Systat Software, Chicago, IL, USA). A two-way ANOVA was conducted for baseline comparisons between the young and old group in a fibre type-specific manner. For the subset of participants who performed the single session of resistance-type exercise, a two-way repeated measures ANOVA for time (Pre, 24 and 72 h) and SC population (Pax7⁺/MyoD⁻ and Pax7⁺/MyoD⁺ cells) as within-subjects factors. Significant main effects or time × SC population interaction were analysed using Tukey’s *post-hoc* test. Statistical significance was accepted at $P < 0.05$. All results were presented as means ± SEM.

Results

Muscle fibre CSA and fibre-type distribution

There was no difference in type I muscle fibre CSA and perimeter observed between YM and OM (Table 2). In type II fibres, muscle fibre CSA and muscle fibre perimeter were significantly lower in OM compared with YM (both $P < 0.05$, Table 2). Muscle fibre-type distribution was not significantly different between YM and OM. The percentage of type II muscle fibres was significantly greater than type I fibres in both groups ($P < 0.05$, Table 2).

Muscle fibre capillarization

No differences in type I muscle fibre CC, *C/Fi*, CFPE, or CD were observed in resting muscle biopsy samples between YM and OM. In type II muscle fibres, CC, CFPE, and *C/Fi* ratio

Table 2. Skeletal muscle fibre characteristics in young and old men

| | Fibre type | YM (n = 22) | OM (n = 23) |
|-------------------------------------|------------|-----------------|------------------|
| Fibre area (μm^2) | I | 5716 \pm 393 | 5899 \pm 265 |
| | II | 6677 \pm 465* | 4940 \pm 216*# |
| Fibre perimeter (μm^2) | I | 299 \pm 10 | 296 \pm 8 |
| | II | 334 \pm 11* | 286 \pm 8** |
| Fibre-type distribution >(fibre %) | I | 33 \pm 3 | 38 \pm 2 |
| | II | 67 \pm 3* | 62 \pm 2* |

Mean \pm SEM.
 YM, young men; OM, old men.
 *Significant effect of fibre type ($P < 0.05$).
 **Significant effect for age ($P < 0.05$).

were significantly greater in YM compared with OM (all $P < 0.05$, Figure 1C–D, Table 3). In both groups, CC, CD, and CFPE were greater in type I compared with type II muscle fibres (all $P < 0.05$, Figure 1C–D, Table 3).

Satellite cell content and distance to nearest capillary

At rest, the number of type I-associated SC was not different in YM (10.6 \pm 0.7 Pax7⁺ cells/100 type I myofibre) compared with

Table 3. Skeletal muscle capillarization in young and old men

| | Fibre type | YM (n = 23) | OM (n = 22) |
|--|------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Capillary contacts | I | 3.30 \pm 0.24 | 3.16 \pm 0.20 |
| | II | 2.27 \pm 0.18* | 1.90 \pm 0.09* |
| Individual capillary-to-fibre ratio (C/F) | I | 1.76 \pm 0.08 | 1.69 \pm 0.08 |
| | II | 1.65 \pm 0.07* | 1.21 \pm 0.07*** |
| Capillary density (capillaries \times mm ⁻²) | I | 573 \pm 28 | 542 \pm 32 |
| | II | 352 \pm 30* | 392 \pm 21* |
| CFPE (capillaries \times 1000 μm^{-1}) | I | 5.95 \pm 0.24 | 5.75 \pm 0.25 |
| | II | 4.96 \pm 0.24* | 4.16 \pm 0.21*** |

Mean \pm SEM.
 YM, young men; OM, old men; CFPE, capillary-to-fibre perimeter exchange index.
 *Significant effect of fibre type ($P < 0.05$).
 **Significant effect for age ($P < 0.05$).

OM (10.9 \pm 0.9 Pax7⁺ cells/100 type I myofibre; Figure 2F). However, type II muscle fibre SC content was significantly lower in OM compared with YM (7.9 \pm 0.7 vs. 11.9 \pm 0.7 Pax7⁺ cells/100 type II myofibres, respectively; $P < 0.05$; Figure 2F).

Figure 1 Fibre type-specific staining with muscle capillaries. (A) Representative image of a MHC/laminin/CD31 stain of a muscle cross section. Single channel views of (B) CD31. (C) Fibre-specific capillary-to-fibre ratio (C/F_f). (D) Fibre-specific capillary-to-fibre perimeter exchange index (CFPE). Values represent means \pm SEM; * $P < 0.05$, significant vs. type I; ** $P < 0.05$, significant vs. young.

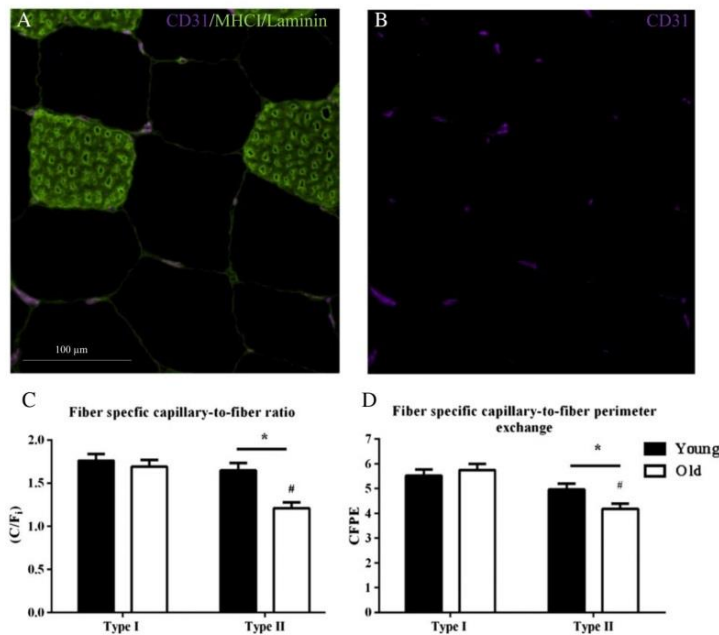
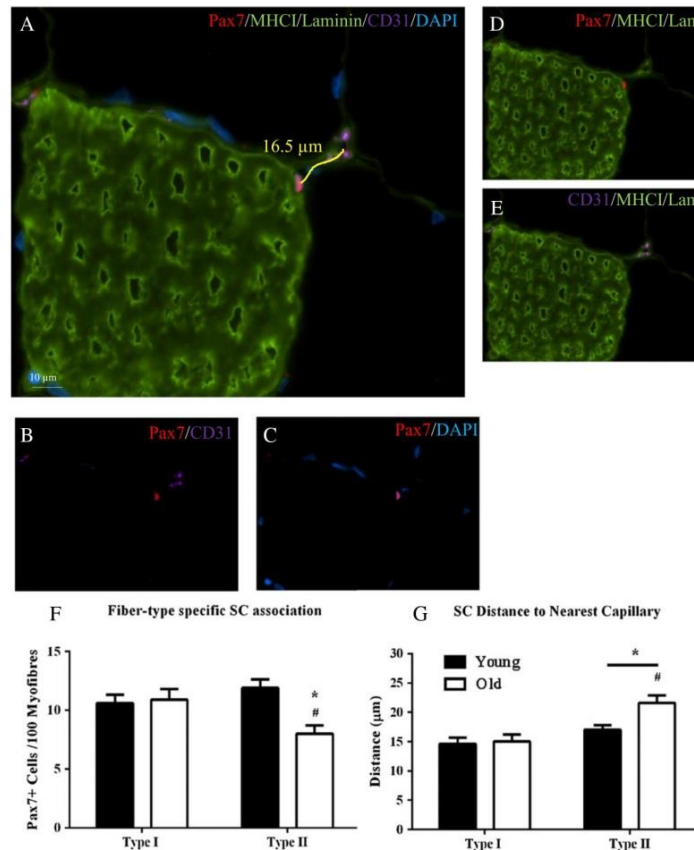


Figure 2 The number of type I and type II satellite cells per muscle fibre. (A) Representative image of a MHC/laminin/CD31/Pax7 stain of a muscle cross section. Single channel views of (B) Pax7/CD31, (C) Pax7/DAPI, (D) Pax7/MHC/laminin, and (E) CD31/MHC/laminin. (F) The number of type I and type II satellite cells per muscle fibre and (G) distance to the nearest capillary. Values represent means \pm SEM, * $P < 0.05$, significant vs. type I; ** $P < 0.05$, significant vs. young.



In relation to type I-associated SC, there was no difference in distance to nearest capillary between YM and OM (14.6 ± 1.1 vs. $15.0 \pm 1.2 \mu\text{m}$, respectively; Figure 2G). There was a greater distance between type II-associated SC and the nearest capillary in OM as compared with YM (21.6 ± 1.3 vs. $17.0 \pm 0.8 \mu\text{m}$, respectively, $P < 0.05$; Figure 2G).

Satellite cell content, activation status, and distance to nearest capillary in response to exercise

In response to the single session of resistance exercise, total Pax7⁺ cells/100 fibres were higher at 24 h but did not reach

significance until 72 h compared with Pre in YM ($P < 0.05$, Table 4). Pax7⁺/MyoD⁻ cells/100 fibres did not change from Pre to 24 and 72 h after exercise (Table 4). Pax7⁺/MyoD⁺ cells/100 fibres were significantly increased at 24 and 72 h as compared with Pre ($P < 0.05$, Table 4).

Pax7⁺/MyoD⁺ cells were closer to the nearest capillaries compared with Pax7⁺/MyoD⁻ cells both prior to exercise (Pre) and at 24 h post-recovery ($P < 0.05$, Table 4). This difference was abolished at 72 h post-exercise, as there were no differences in measured distance between SC and capillaries that were Pax7⁺/MyoD⁻ or Pax7⁺/MyoD⁺ ($P < 0.05$). Pax7⁺/MyoD⁻ cells were located closer to the nearest capillary at 72 h as compared with 24 h ($P < 0.05$, Table 4).

Table 4. SC activation status after a single bout of exercise in young men

| | Cell population | Pre | 24 h | 72 h |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| SC (per 100 myofibre) | Total Pax7 ⁺ | 9.6 ± 1.0 | 12.0 ± 0.9 | 12.6 ± 1.0* |
| | Pax7 ⁺ /MyoD ⁻ | 3.1 ± 0.9 | 7.7 ± 0.9* | 6.3 ± 0.6* |
| | Pax7 ⁺ /MyoD ⁺ | 0.1 ± 0.1 | 2.4 ± 0.5* | 5.3 ± 1.1*** |
| SC distance to capillary (µm) | Total Pax7 ⁺ | 16.0 ± 1.6 | 18.5 ± 2.0 | 15.6 ± 1.6 |
| | Pax7 ⁺ /MyoD ⁻ | 18.3 ± 1.5 | 21.4 ± 1.6 | 15.1 ± 1.6** |
| | Pax7 ⁺ /MyoD ⁺ | 13.7 ± 1.5*** | 15.3 ± 2.0*** | 16.0 ± 1.3 |

Mean ± SEM.

SC, satellite cell.

*Significantly different compared with Pre ($P < 0.05$).**Significantly different compared with 24 h ($P < 0.05$).***Significantly different compared with Pax7⁺/MyoD⁻ within time point ($P < 0.05$).

Discussion

The present study observes a spatial relationship between SC and capillaries in both type I and type II muscle fibres in human skeletal muscle. We report a greater distance between capillaries and type II muscle fibre-associated SC in OM compared with YM. In addition, we report that active SC are situated in closer proximity to capillaries in response to a single session of resistance exercise as compared with quiescent SC.

It has been well documented that the loss of muscle mass with age can mainly be attributed to the reduction in type II muscle fibre size,^{1,23} directly impacting physical function in older adults. Likewise, we report significantly smaller type II muscle fibre size and perimeter in OM compared with YM (Table 2). Skeletal muscle SC have been suggested to play an important role in muscle fibre maintenance and remodeling.²⁴ As such, it is hypothesized that a reduction in SC number and/or function may be a critical factor in the development of type II muscle fibre atrophy with aging.^{2,4,6,8} Consistent with previous literature from our own laboratory⁸ as well others,^{3,25} we report a lower number of type II-associated SC in OM compared with YM. Understanding the sources of impaired SC regulation in aging muscle is of importance in developing intervention strategies to more effectively combat the loss of muscle mass with age.

Adequate muscle fibre perfusion and the consequent delivery of nutrients and growth factors are indispensable for muscle mass maintenance.²⁶ However, CD has been reported to decline with increasing age, with a reduction specific to the type II muscle fibres.^{14,16,18,27} In agreement, we report a ~25% lower C/Fi ratio for type II fibres in OM compared with YM. Furthermore, type II muscle fibre CFPE index was also markedly lower in OM compared with YM. CFPE is indicative of capillary supply relative to the fibre surface.²⁸ Therefore, a decrease in the capillary-to-fibre surface area (e.g. a decrease in CFPE) would result in a reduction in diffusional conductance from the capillary lumen to the muscle cell membrane, potentially limiting the delivery of systemic nutrients and/or signalling factors to the muscle fibre. There

are numerous circulating growth factors that control activation and expansion of the SC pool (e.g. IGF-1, FGF, MGF, myostatin, IL-6 and HGF).¹² Therefore, a greater distance between the point of delivery and the actual SC may therefore impact SC function.^{13,29} Interestingly, Christov *et al.*¹³ have shown that a spatial relationship exists between SC and muscle fibre capillaries, with active SC located at a closer proximity compared with quiescent SC. We extend on these findings by showing that the distance between a quiescent SC (Pax7⁺/MyoD⁻) and its closest capillary was greater in type II compared with type I muscle fibres in both YM and OM. Interestingly, the distance between type II-associated SC and the nearest capillary was significantly greater in OM as compared with YM. The fibre-type specificity of this observation is in line with previous studies^{15–17} showing that aging mainly has an impact on type II muscle fibres. Therefore, the grouping of type II fibres that has been observed in aging³⁰ may result in considerably less muscle capillarization and/or perfusion and may play a role in the observed greater distance between type II SC and capillaries in OM.

The importance of the spatial relationship between SC and capillaries is also highlighted by observations made in clinical populations. Patients suffering from amyopathic dermatomyositis have a reduction in muscle capillaries without myofibre damage.³¹ In these individuals, a proportionate reduction in muscle SC and capillarization in the same muscle has been observed.¹³ Importantly, in areas of the muscle cross section where capillarization is preserved, there is maintenance of SC quantity.¹³ Taken together, the observations that individuals presenting with amyopathic dermatomyositis undergo specific SC loss, occurring selectively in muscle fibres with a reduced number of supporting capillaries, are important. Therefore, we propose that the greater distance between type II muscle fibre SC and capillaries in older adults is an important factor underlying the impaired SC response to acute exercise⁸ and loss in type II muscle fibre size observed in aging muscle.

In YM, a robust increase in SC number and activation status is typically observed in response to single session of resistance-type exercise.^{6,19,32} MyoD is a primary myogenic

regulatory factor known to be expressed during SC proliferation and during the transition between SC proliferation and differentiation.³³ We observed that activated SC (MyoD⁺/Pax7⁺) were more closely situated to capillaries compared with quiescent SC prior to (13.7±1.5 vs. 18.3±1.5 µm, respectively) and 24 h (15.3±2.0 vs. 21.4±1.6 µm, respectively) following the single session of resistance exercise. However, the distance between quiescent SC and the nearest capillary was markedly reduced between 24 and 72 h of post-exercise recovery. We speculate that this may be because of a greater exposure to circulating growth factors (as delivered by capillaries), which may cause a more rapid activation of muscle SC closer to capillaries while those with reduced exposure to growth factors remain quiescent. Alternatively, SC have been reported to have extensive migratory behaviour.^{34,35} As such, SC that are located near capillaries and situated close to the site requiring repair or remodelling may be activated quickly, and the reduction in SC-to-capillary distance observed 72 h following exercise may be reflective of muscle SC migration.

The results from the present study clearly indicate that the spatial relationship between SC and muscle fibre capillaries may be important in overall SC function. Previously, we have shown that the increase in type II muscle fibre SC content is delayed in response to a single session of exercise in older adults and is accompanied by a blunted SC activation response.^{6,8} This attenuated response may play an important role in the reduced capacity of senescent muscle to increase muscle fibre size and/or mass with prolonged exercise training.^{36,37} Whether an increase in muscle fibre capillarization may optimize SC function during post-exercise recovery, and thus augment the muscle adaptive response to prolonged exercise training in older adults, remains to be established.

We conclude that a spatial relationship exists between SC activation status and capillaries at rest as well as in response to a single session of resistance exercise. The greater distance between type II muscle fibre-associated SC and capillaries observed in OM may be a critical factor in the impaired regulation of the SC pool in senescent muscle.

Acknowledgements

The study was approved by the Hamilton Health Sciences Integrated Research Ethics Board and conformed to the guidelines outlined in the Declaration of Helsinki. Participants gave their informed written consent prior to their inclusion to the study. The authors certify that they comply with the ethical guidelines for publishing in the Journal of Cachexia, Sarcopenia and Muscle: update 2015.³⁸

The Pax7 hybridoma cells developed by Dr. A. Kawakami and the A4.951 developed by Dr. H. Blau were obtained from the Developmental Studies Hybridoma Bank, created by the NICHD of the NIH and maintained at The University of Iowa, Department of Biology, Iowa City, IA 52242. Dr. G. Parise was supported by a Natural Sciences and Engineering Research Council of Canada (NSERC) Grant (1455843) and JP Nederveen by a NSERC Canadian Graduate Scholarship (CGS-D).

Conflict of interest

None declared

References

1. Nilwik R, Snijders T, Leenders M, Groen BB, van Kranenburg J, Verdijk LB, et al. The decline in skeletal muscle mass with aging is mainly attributed to a reduction in type II muscle fiber size. *Exp Gerontol* 2013; **48**:492–8.
2. Verdijk LB, Koopman R, Schaart G, Meijer K, Savelberg HH, van Loon LJ. Satellite cell content is specifically reduced in type II skeletal muscle fibers in the elderly. *Am J Physiol Endocrinol Metab* 2007; **292**:E151–7.
3. Verdijk LB, Snijders T, Drost M, Delhaas T, Kadi F, van Loon LJ. Satellite cells in human skeletal muscle; from birth to old age. *Age (Dordr)* 2014; **36**:545–7.
4. Kadi F, Charifi N, Denis C, Lexell J. Satellite cells and myonuclei in young and elderly women and men. *Muscle Nerve* 2004; **29**:120–7.
5. Yin H, Price F, Rudnicki MA. Satellite cells and the muscle stem cell niche. *Physiol Rev* 2013; **93**:23–67.
6. Snijders T, Verdijk LB, Smeets JS, McKay BR, Senden JM, Hartgens F, et al. The skeletal muscle satellite cell response to a single bout of resistance-type exercise is delayed with aging in men. *Age (Dordr)* 2014; **36**:9699.
7. McKay BR, Ogborn DJ, Baker JM, Toth KG, Tarnopolsky MA, Parise G. Elevated SOCS3 and altered IL-6 signaling is associated with age-related human muscle stem cell dysfunction. *Am J Physiol Cell Physiol* 2013; **304**:C717–28.
8. McKay BR, Ogborn DJ, Bellamy LM, Tarnopolsky MA, Parise G. Myostatin is associated with age-related human muscle stem cell dysfunction. *FASEB J* 2012; **26**:2509–21.
9. O'Reilly C, McKay B, Phillips S, Tarnopolsky M, Parise G. Hepatocyte growth factor (HGF) and the satellite cell response following muscle lengthening contractions in humans. *Muscle Nerve* 2008; **38**:1434–42.
10. McKay BR, De Lisio M, Johnston AP, O'Reilly CE, Phillips SM, Tarnopolsky MA, et al. Association of interleukin-6 signaling with the muscle stem cell response following muscle-lengthening contractions in humans. *PLoS One* 2009; **4**:e6027.
11. McKay BR, O'Reilly CE, Phillips SM, Tarnopolsky MA, Parise G. Co-expression of IGF-1 family members with myogenic regulatory factors following acute damaging muscle-lengthening contractions in humans. *J Physiol* 2008; **586**:5549–60.
12. Kadi F, Charifi N, Denis C, Lexell J, Andersen JL, Schjerling P, et al. The behaviour of satellite cells in response to exercise: what have we learned from human studies? *Pflugers Arch - Eur J Physiol*. 2005; **451**:319–27.
13. Christov C, Chretien F, Abou-Khalil R, Bassez G, Vallet G, Authier FJ, et al. Muscle satellite cells and endothelial cells: close neighbors and privileged partners. *Mol Biol Cell* 2007; **18**:1397–409.

14. Parizkova J, Eiselt E, Sprynarova S, Wachtlova M. Body composition, aerobic capacity, and density of muscle capillaries in young and old men. *J Appl Physiol* 1971;**31**:323–5.
15. Proctor DN, Sinning WE, Walro JM, Sieck GC, Lemon PW. Oxidative capacity of human muscle fiber types: effects of age and training status. *J Appl Physiol (Bethesda, Md : 1985)* 1995;**78**:2033–8.
16. Groen BB, Hamer HM, Snijders T, van Kranenburg J, Frijns D, Vink H, et al. Skeletal muscle capillary density and microvascular function are compromised with aging and type 2 diabetes. *J Appl Physiol (Bethesda, Md : 1985)* 2014;**116**:998–1005.
17. Croley AN, Zwetsloot KA, Westerkamp LM, Ryan NA, Pendergast AM, Hickner RC, et al. Lower capillarization, VEGF protein, and VEGF mRNA response to acute exercise in the vastus lateralis muscle of aged vs. young women. *J Appl Physiol (Bethesda, Md : 1985)* 2005;**99**:1872–9.
18. Coggan AR, Spina RJ, King DS, Rogers MA, Brown M, Nemeth PM, et al. Histochemical and enzymatic comparison of the gastrocnemius muscle of young and elderly men and women. *J Gerontol* 1992;**47**:B71–6.
19. Bellamy LM, Joanisse S, Grubb A, Mitchell CJ, McKay BR, Phillips SM, et al. The acute satellite cell response and skeletal muscle hypertrophy following resistance training. *PLoS One* 2014;**9**:e109739.
20. Snijders T, Nederveen JP, McKay BR, Joanisse S, Verdijk LB, van Loon LJ, et al. Satellite cells in human skeletal muscle plasticity. *Front Physiol* 2015;**6**:283.
21. Porter MM, Koolage CW, Lexell J. Biopsy sampling requirements for the estimation of muscle capillarization. *Muscle Nerve* 2002;**26**:546–8.
22. Hepple RT, Mackinnon SL, Goodman JM, Thomas SG, Pyley MJ. Resistance and aerobic training in older men: effects on VO2peak and the capillary supply to skeletal muscle. *J Appl Physiol (Bethesda, Md : 1985)* 1997;**82**:1305–10.
23. Lexell J, Taylor CC, Sjostrom M. What is the cause of the ageing atrophy? Total number, size and proportion of different fiber types studied in whole vastus lateralis muscle from 15- to 83-year-old men. *J Neurol Sci* 1988;**84**:275–94.
24. Joanisse S, Gillen JB, Bellamy LM, McKay BR, Tarnopolsky MA, Gibala MJ, et al. Evidence for the contribution of muscle stem cells to nonhypertrophic skeletal muscle remodeling in humans. *FASEB J* 2013;**27**:4596–605.
25. Mackey AL, Karlens A, Coupe C, Mikkelsen UR, Nielsen RH, Magnusson SP, et al. Differential satellite cell density of type I and II fibres with lifelong endurance running in old men. *Acta Physiol (Oxf)* 2014;**210**:612–27.
26. Timmerman KL, Lee JL, Dreyer HC, Dhanani S, Glynn EL, Fry CS, et al. Insulin stimulates human skeletal muscle protein synthesis via an indirect mechanism involving endothelial-dependent vasodilation and mammalian target of rapamycin complex 1 signaling. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 2010;**95**:3848–57.
27. Gavin TP, Ruster RS, Carrithers JA, Zwetsloot KA, Kraus RM, Evans CA, et al. No difference in the skeletal muscle angiogenic response to aerobic exercise training between young and aged men. *J Physiol* 2007;**585**:231–9.
28. Hepple RT, Mathieu-Costello O. Estimating the size of the capillary-to-fiber interface in skeletal muscle: a comparison of methods. *J Appl Physiol (Bethesda, Md : 1985)* 2001;**91**:2150–6.
29. Chazaud B, Sonnet C, Lafuste P, Bassez G, Rimaniol AC, Poron F, et al. Satellite cells attract monocytes and use macrophages as a support to escape apoptosis and enhance muscle growth. *J Cell Biol* 2003;**163**:1133–43.
30. Lexell J. Human aging, muscle mass, and fiber type composition. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci* 1995;**50**:Spec No:11–6.
31. Emslie-Smith AM, Engel AG. Microvascular changes in early and advanced dermatomyositis: a quantitative study. *Ann Neurol* 1990;**27**:343–56.
32. Grubb A, Joanisse S, Moore DR, Bellamy LM, Mitchell CJ, Phillips SM, et al. IGF-1 colocalizes with muscle satellite cells following acute exercise in humans. *Appl Physiol Nutr Metab* 2014;**39**:514–8.
33. Megeney LA, Kablar B, Garrett K, Anderson JE, Rudnicki MA. MyoD is required for myogenic stem cell function in adult skeletal muscle. *Genes Dev* 1996;**10**:1173–83.
34. Siegel AL, Atchison K, Fisher KE, Davis GE, Cornelson DD. 3D timelapse analysis of muscle satellite cell motility. *Stem cells (Dayton, Ohio)* 2009;**27**:2527–38.
35. Bentzinger CF, von Maltzahn J, Dumont NA, Stark DA, Wang YX, Nhan K, et al. Wnt7a stimulates myogenic stem cell motility and engraftment resulting in improved muscle strength. *J Cell Biol* 2014;**205**:97–111.
36. Kosek DJ, Kim JS, Petrella JK, Cross JM, Bamman MM. Efficacy of 3 days/wk resistance training on myofiber hypertrophy and myogenic mechanisms in young vs. older adults. *J Appl Physiol (Bethesda, Md : 1985)* 2006;**101**:531–44.
37. Petrella JK, Kim JS, Mayhew DL, Cross JM, Bamman MM. Potent myofiber hypertrophy during resistance training in humans is associated with satellite cell-mediated myonuclear addition: a cluster analysis. *J Appl Physiol (Bethesda, Md : 1985)* 2008;**104**:1736–42.
38. von Haehling S, Morley JE, Coats AJS, Anker SD. Ethical guidelines for publishing in the Journal of Cachexia, Sarcopenia and Muscle: update 2015. *J Cachexia Sarcopenia Muscle*. 2015;**6**:315–6.

CHAPTER 3:

**ALTERED MUSCLE SATELLITE CELL ACTIVATION FOLLOWING 16 WK
OF RESISTANCE TRAINING IN YOUNG MEN**

Published in *Am J Physiol Regul Integr Comp Physiol.* 2017 Jan 1;312(1):R85-R92

RESEARCH ARTICLE | *Physical Activity and Inactivity*

Altered muscle satellite cell activation following 16 wk of resistance training in young men

Joshua P. Nederveen,¹ Tim Snijders,¹ Sophie Joannis,¹ Christopher G. Wavell,¹ Cameron J. Mitchell,¹ Leeann M. Johnston,¹ Steven K. Baker,³ Stuart M. Phillips,¹ and Gianni Parise^{1,2}¹Department of Kinesiology, McMaster University, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada; ²Department of Medical Physics & Applied Radiation Sciences, McMaster University, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada; and ³Department of Medicine, McMaster University, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada

Submitted 25 May 2016; accepted in final form 2 November 2016

Nederveen JP, Snijders T, Joannis S, Wavell CG, Mitchell CJ, Johnston LM, Baker SK, Phillips SM, Parise G. Altered muscle satellite cell activation following 16 wk of resistance training in young men. *Am J Physiol Regul Integr Comp Physiol* 312: R85–R92, 2017. First published November 9, 2016; doi: 10.1152/ajpregu.00221.2016.—Skeletal muscle satellite cells (SC) play an important role in muscle adaptation. In untrained individuals, SC content and activation status have been observed to increase in response to a single bout of exercise. Muscle fiber characteristics change considerably when resistance exercise is performed chronically, but whether training status affects the activity of SC in response to a single bout of exercise remains unknown. We examined the changes in SC content and activation status following a single bout of resistance exercise, before and following a 16-wk progressive resistance training (RT) program in 14 young (25 ± 3 yr) men. Before and after RT, percutaneous biopsies from the vastus lateralis muscle were taken before a single bout of resistance exercise and after 24 and 72 h of postexercise recovery. Muscle fiber size, capillarization, and SC response were determined by immunohistochemistry. Following RT, there was a greater activation of SC after 24 h in response to a single bout of resistance exercise (Pre, 1.4 ± 0.3 ; 24 h, 3.1 ± 0.3 Pax7⁺/MyoD⁺ cells per 100 fibers) compared with before RT (Pre, 1.4 ± 0.3 ; 24 h, 2.2 ± 0.3 Pax7⁺/MyoD⁺ cells per 100 fibers, $P < 0.05$); no difference was observed 72 h postexercise. Following 16 wk of RT, MyoD mRNA expression increased from basal to 24 h after the single bout of exercise ($P < 0.05$); this change was not observed before training. Individual capillary-to-fiber ratio (C/Fi) increased in both type I (1.8 ± 0.3 to 2.0 ± 0.3 C/Fi, $P < 0.05$) and type II (1.7 ± 0.3 to 2.2 ± 0.3 C/Fi, $P < 0.05$) fibers in response to RT. After RT, enhanced activation of SC in response to resistance exercise is accompanied by increases in muscle fiber capillarization.

muscle stem cells; Pax7; MyoD; capillaries; perfusion

THE ACTIVATION, proliferation, and/or differentiation of satellite cells (SC) are important events in postexercise recovery leading to muscle fiber adaptation, remodeling, and repair. After a single bout of damage (21, 22) or resistance exercise (37) in humans, expansion of the SC pool is observed by 24 h, peaking at 72 h postexercise (36). Irrespective of the model employed, these aforementioned studies (21, 22, 37) were primarily performed on exercise-naïve participants. Presumably then, the

typically observed increase in SC content may be a result of general stress rather than a refined adaptive response to an exercise bout. It is well established that repeated bouts of exercise result in markedly reduced indexes of muscle damage and stress following subsequent bouts (20). Similarly, exercise-trained individuals typically demonstrate an attenuated damage or stress response to a habitual exercise challenge (28, 29, 44), suggesting that adaptation has occurred. However, whether the acute SC response following a single bout of exercise is altered in exercise-trained individuals (i.e., individuals who are accustomed to the exercise stimulus) compared with exercise-naïve individuals following a single exercise session remains unknown. Consequently, comparing the change in SC content in the untrained and trained state following a single bout of exercise can provide insight to the nature of adaptation.

The progression of SC through the myogenic program is orchestrated by a transcriptional network collectively known as the myogenic regulatory factors (i.e., MyoD, Myf5, Myogenin and MRF4). There is relatively little known regarding adaptation in the myogenic program following exercise-training. In addition, various regulatory factors such as hepatocyte growth factor (HGF), interleukin 6 (IL-6), myostatin, insulin-like growth factor-1 (IGF-1) have been shown to be key regulators in the process of activation, proliferation and/or differentiation (21–23, 26). Some of these factors are produced locally by skeletal muscle (27, 39). As an ‘endocrine organ’, skeletal muscle tissue produces and releases various cytokines that act in a paracrine, autocrine, or endocrine fashion (27). Consistent with this notion, it has been shown that the systemic environment plays a critical role in SC function (3, 9). Although regulatory signals may originate locally, they may also be derived from other organs and the broader circulatory system (42). Therefore, it has been hypothesized that muscle fiber capillarization may play an important role in the regulation of SC (5).

In healthy young men, RT is sufficient to promote capillarization (11). The increase in capillary number, induced by training, likely reflects the necessity to match the demand for oxygen (15) and nutrients (6, 7) to support growing/adapting muscle fibers. Furthermore, the increase in capillary number is larger as compared with the increase in muscle fiber size, leading to a greater number of capillaries per area muscle, which suggests a more efficient perfusion of the muscle fiber following prolonged resistance exercise training (14). Whether

Address for reprint requests and other correspondence: G. Parise, Dept. of Kinesiology and Medical Physics and Applied Radiation Sciences, McMaster University, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada L8S 4L8 (e-mail: parise@mcmaster.ca).

increased muscle fiber capillarization influences SC regulation in healthy young adults remains unknown.

We assessed the activation of the SC pool in response to a single bout of resistance exercise in a group of healthy young men before (untrained state response; UTSR) and following (trained state response; TSR) 16 wk of resistance training (RT). We hypothesized that, following RT there would be an augmented activation of muscle SC in response to a single bout of resistance exercise and that this would be associated with enhanced muscle fiber perfusion.

METHODS

Participants

Fourteen healthy young men (YM: 25 ± 3 yr; mean \pm SE) were recruited to participate in this study. All participants were recreationally active with no formal weight training experience in the previous 6 mo. The participants in this study were a subset of a larger project investigating the adaptation of skeletal muscle tissue to prolonged resistance exercise training in healthy young men and included data relating to fiber cross-sectional area, strength changes with training, and expansion of the quiescent satellite cell pool (1, 24). The participant selection for the present study was based upon the availability of tissue for all time points for which to perform immunohistochemical analysis. Exclusion criteria included smoking, diabetes, the use of nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs (NSAIDs), and/or statins, and history of respiratory disease and/or any major orthopedic disability. The study was approved by the Hamilton Health Sciences Integrated Research Ethics Board and conformed to the guidelines outlined in the Declaration of Helsinki. Participants gave their informed written consent before their inclusion to the study.

Muscle Biopsy Sampling

Percutaneous needle biopsies were taken after an (~10 h) overnight fast, from the midportion of the vastus lateralis under local anesthetic using a 5-mm Bergstrom needle adapted for manual suction (2). Subjects had not participated in any physical activity for at least 96 h before the biopsy collection before the bout of resistance exercise in the untrained condition (i.e., before resistance training) and the trained condition (i.e., following resistance training). The muscle biopsy procedure was repeated under the same fasted condition (~10 h) 24 h and 72 h following the single bout of resistance exercise detailed below. Incisions for the repeated muscle biopsy sampling were spaced ~3 cm apart to minimize any effect of the previous biopsy. Upon excision, muscle samples were immediately mounted in optimal cutting temperature (OCT) compound, frozen in liquid nitrogen-cooled isopentane, and stored at -80°C until further analyses.

Exercise Training

Exercise training was performed four times per week, divided into two upper and two lower body sessions under strict supervision as described previously (24). The lower body session consisted of five exercises: leg press, leg extension, leg curl, calf press, and plank exercise. The upper body session consisted of six exercises: chest

press, shoulder press, lat pull down, row, biceps curl and triceps extension. Training progressed from two sets performed at 70% of 1 repetition maximum (RM) to four sets performed at 85% of 1RM, with the final set performed to the point of momentary muscle exhaustion. At the conclusion of each workout, and on the mornings of non-training days, participants consumed a beverage containing 30 g of whey protein, 25.9 g of carbohydrates and 3.4 g of fat (Musashi p30, Notting Hill Victoria, Australia).

Single Bout of Resistance Exercise

To determine the impact of resistance exercise on SC content and activation status in relation to RT, participants performed a single bout of resistance exercise both before and following 16 wk of RT. In short, the participants completed four sets of eight repetitions each at 80% of 1RM on leg press (Maxam, Hamilton, Ontario), leg extension (Atlantis, Laval, Quebec), calf press and leg curl (Hur, Kokkola Finland). The single bout of exercise was performed at the same relative intensity both before and following RT. The final set of each exercise was performed to volitional failure (1). A resting period of 2 min between sets was allowed. All participants were verbally encouraged during the exercise session to complete the entire protocol. Prior to and following the resistance exercise, a 5 min warm up was performed on a cycle ergometer.

Immunofluorescence

Muscle cross sections ($7 \mu\text{m}$) were prepared from unfixed OCT-embedded samples, allowed to air dry for 30 min and stored at -80°C . Samples were stained with antibodies against appropriate primary and secondary antibodies, found in Table 1, as previously described (25). Nuclei were labeled with DAPI (4',6-diamidino-2-phenylindole) (1:20,000, Sigma-Aldrich, Oakville, ON, Canada), before being coverslipped with fluorescent mounting media (DAKO, Burlington, ON, Canada). The staining procedures were verified using negative controls, to ensure appropriate specificity of staining. Slides were viewed with the Nikon Eclipse Ti Microscope (Nikon Instruments), equipped with a high-resolution Photometrics CoolSNAP HQ2 fluorescent camera (Nikon Instruments, Melville, NY). Images were captured and analyzed using the Nikon NIS Elements AR 3.2 software (Nikon Instruments). All images were obtained with the $\times 20$ objective, and ≥ 200 muscle fibers per subject per time point were included in the analyses for SC content/activation status (i.e., Pax7⁺/MyoD⁺ or Pax7⁺/MyoD⁻), and fiber cross-sectional area (CSA), and perimeter. The activation status of SCs was determined via the colocalization of Pax7⁺ and DAPI (Pax7⁺/MyoD⁻) and/or the colocalization of Pax7, MyoD and DAPI (i.e., Pax7⁺/MyoD⁺). Slides were blinded for both group and time point. The quantification of muscle fiber capillaries was performed on 50 muscle fibers per subject per time point (30). Based on the work of Hepple et al. (15), quantification of 1) capillary contacts (CC; the number of capillaries around a fiber), 2) the capillary-to-fiber ratio on an individual fiber basis (C/Fi), 3) the number of fibers sharing each capillary (i.e., the sharing factor), and 4) the capillary density (CD) was performed. The CD was calculated by using the cross-sectional area (μm^2) as the reference space. The capillary-to-fiber perimeter exchange index (CFPE) was calculated as an estimate of the capillary-to-fiber surface

Table 1. Antibody information

| Antibody | Species | Source | Clone | Primary | Secondary |
|--------------|---------|--------|---------------------|---------|--|
| Anti-Pax7 | Mouse | DSHB | Pax7 | 1:1 | Alexa 594, 488 goat-anti mouse 1:500 |
| Anti-laminin | Rabbit | Abcam | ab11575 | 1:500 | Alexa Fluor 488, 647 goat anti-rabbit, 1:500 |
| Anti-MHCI | Mouse | DSHB | A4.951 Slow isoform | 1:1 | Alexa Fluor 488 goat anti-mouse, 1:500 |
| Anti-CD31 | Rabbit | Abcam | ab28364 | 1:30 | Alexa Fluor 647 goat anti-rabbit, 1:500 |
| Anti-MyoD | Mouse | Dako | 5.8A | 1:50 | goat anti-mouse biotinylated secondary antibody, 1:200; streptavidin-594 fluorochrome, 1:250 |

Detailed information on primary and secondary antibodies and dilutions used for immunofluorescent staining of the frozen muscle cross sections.

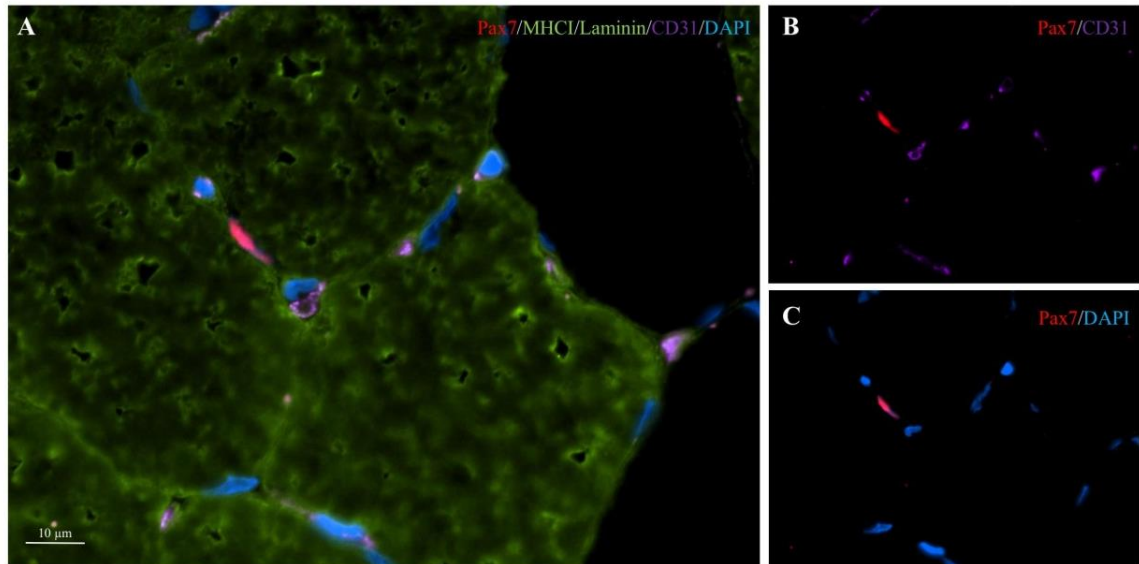


Fig. 1. Fiber type-specific staining with muscle capillaries. A: representative image of a MHC/laminin/CD31/Pax7/DAPI stain of a muscle cross section. Channel views of CD31/Pax7 (B) and Pax7/DAPI (C).

area (15). The SC-to-capillary distance measurements were performed on all SC that were enclosed by other muscle fibers, and has been described previously as well as in Fig. 1 (25). All immunofluorescent analysis were completed in a blinded fashion.

RNA Isolation

RNA was isolated from 15 to 25 mg of muscle using the TRIzol/RNeasy method. All samples were homogenized with 1 ml of TRIzol Reagent (Life Technologies, Burlington, ON, Canada), in Lysing Matrix D tubes (MP Biomedicals, Solon, OH), with the FastPrep-24 Tissue and Cell Homogenizer (MP Biomedicals) for a duration of 40 s at a setting of 6 m/s. After a 5-min room temperature incubation, homogenized samples were stored at -80°C for 1 mo until further processing. After thawing on ice was completed, 200 ml of chloroform (Sigma-Aldrich, Oakville, ON, Canada) were added to each sample, mixed vigorously for 15 s, incubated at RT for 5 min, and spun at 12,000 g for 10 min at 4°C . The RNA (aqueous) phase was purified using the E.Z.N.A. Total RNA Kit 1 (Omega Bio-Tek, Norcross, GA) as per manufacturer’s instructions. RNA concentration (ng/ml) and purity (260/280) were determined with the Nano-Drop 1000 Spectrophotometer (Thermo Fisher Scientific, Rockville, MD). RNA integrity was determined using the Agilent 2100 Bioanalyzer (Agilent Technologies, Toronto, ON, Canada). Samples were reverse transcribed using a high-capacity cDNA reverse transcription kit (Applied Biosystems, Foster City, CA) in 20- μl reaction volumes, as per manufacturer’s instructions, using an Eppendorf Mastercycler

epGradient Thermal Cycler (Eppendorf, Mississauga, ON, Canada) to obtain cDNA for gene expression analysis.

Quantitative Real-Time RT-PCR

All qPCR reactions were run in duplicate in 25- μl volumes containing RT Sybr Green qPCR Master Mix (Qiagen Sciences, Valencia, CA), prepared with the epMotion 5075 Eppendorf automated pipetting system (Eppendorf), and carried out using an Eppendorf Realplex2 Master Cycler epgradient (Eppendorf). Primers are listed in Table 2 and were resuspended in $1\times$ TE buffer (10 mM Tris-HCl and 0.11 mM EDTA) and stored at -20°C before use. mRNA expression was calculated using the $2^{-\Delta\Delta C_t}$ method, and fold changes from baseline were calculated using the $\Delta\Delta C_t$ method (18). Gene expression was normalized to the housekeeping gene β -2-microglobulin (β 2M). Expression of β 2M did not differ between time points.

Statistical Analysis

Statistical analysis was performed using Sigma Stat 3.1.0 analysis software (Systat Software, Chicago, IL). To assess the long-term changes in muscle fiber characteristics in response to 16 wk of RT, two way ANOVA was performed with time (pre- and postexercise training) and fiber type (type I and II) as within-subject factors, and

Table 2. Primer sequences for quantitative real-time PCR

| Gene Name | Forward Sequence (5'→3') | Reverse Sequence (5'→3') |
|--------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Myf5</i> | ATGGACGTGATGGATGGCTG | GCGGCAGAACTCGTCCCGAA |
| <i>MyoD</i> | GGTCCCTGGCGCCGAAAAGAT | CAGTTCTCCCGCCTCTCCTAC |
| <i>MRF4</i> | CCCCTTACAGTACAGACCCAA | CCCCCTGGAATGATCGGAAC |
| β -2-m | ATGAG TATGCCTGCCGTGTGA | GGCATCTTCAAACCTCCATG |

MyoD, myogenic determination factor; *Myf5*, myogenic factor-5; *MRF4*, myogenic regulatory factor-4; β -2-m, β -2-microglobulin.

Table 3. Skeletal muscle fiber characteristics before and after 16 wk of resistance exercise training in young men

| | Fiber Type | Pre | Post |
|----------------------------------|------------|------------------|-------------------|
| Fiber area, μm^2 | I | 5,621 \pm 409 | 6,263 \pm 413# |
| | II | 5,771 \pm 381* | 7,725 \pm 519*# |
| Fiber perimeter, μm^2 | I | 294 \pm 9 | 309 \pm 11# |
| | II | 319 \pm 10* | 359 \pm 18*# |
| Fiber type distribution, fiber % | I | 33 \pm 3 | 38 \pm 2 |
| | II | 67 \pm 3* | 62 \pm 2* |

Values are means \pm SE. *Significant difference between fiber types ($P < 0.05$); #significant effect of exercise training ($P < 0.05$).

Table 4. *Skeletal muscle fiber capillarization characteristics before and following 16 wk of resistance exercise training in young men*

| | Fiber Type | Pre | | Post | |
|--|------------|--------------|---------------|------|------|
| | | Pre | Post | Pre | Post |
| Capillary contacts | I | 3.18 ± 0.17 | 3.78 ± 0.22 | | |
| | II | 2.12 ± 0.16* | 2.95 ± 0.21* | | |
| Individual capillary-to-fiber ratio (C/Fi) | I | 1.71 ± 0.08 | 1.94 ± 0.03# | | |
| | II | 1.64 ± 0.09 | 2.07 ± 0.09# | | |
| Capillary density, capillaries/mm ² | I | 586 ± 32 | 640 ± 54 | | |
| | II | 383 ± 34* | 400 ± 33* | | |
| CFPE, capillaries/1,000 μm | I | 5.89 ± 0.21 | 6.45 ± 0.22# | | |
| | II | 5.07 ± 0.19* | 5.95 ± 0.18*# | | |

Values are means ± SE. CFPE, capillary to fiber perimeter exchange index. *Significantly different compared with type I muscle fibers ($P < 0.05$); #significant effect for exercise training ($P < 0.05$).

appropriate post hoc analysis was performed if interactions were detected. Separate one-way repeated-measures ANOVA, with time (Pre, 24 h, and 72 h) as a within factor, were performed to assess the following: the acute change in satellite cell activity status (i.e., Pax7⁺/MyoD⁻ and/or Pax7⁺/MyoD⁺ cells); the acute change in distance of activated SC to nearest capillary following a single bout of resistance type exercise; the acute change in MRF mRNA expression, before and following 16 wk of RT. In the one-way repeated-measures ANOVA design for the acute SC response, postexercise time points were only compared with baseline, and Bonferonni corrections were applied to account for multiple comparisons. In addition, to assess the difference in the acute SC response before and following 16 wk of exercise training, a paired sample Student's *t*-test was utilized to compare the change in SC content and activation status (Pre vs. 24 h, and Pre vs. 72 h), before and following 16 wk of RT. Statistical significance was accepted at $P < 0.05$. All results were presented as means ± SE.

RESULTS

Muscle Fiber CSA and Fiber-Type Distribution

Muscle fiber CSA was significantly greater in type II compared with type I, both before and after RT ($P < 0.05$, Table 3). We previously reported a significant increase in muscle fiber CSA in a larger cohort (1). Analysis of this subset of subjects resulted in similar statistically significant changes to those observed in the larger cohort previously reported (1). The percentage of type II muscle fibers was significantly greater than type I fibers ($P < 0.05$, Table 3); muscle fiber type distribution did not change with RT. After 16 wk of RT, there was a significant increase in both type I and type II muscle fiber CSA and perimeter ($P < 0.05$, Table 3). Furthermore, after 16 wk of RT, type II muscle fiber CSA was greater than type I ($P < 0.05$, Table 3).

Table 5. *Fiber type-associated SC content and distance to nearest capillary before and after 16 wk of resistance exercise training in young men*

| | Fiber Type | Pre | | Post | |
|---|------------|-------------|--------------|------|------|
| | | Pre | Post | Pre | Post |
| SC, Pax7 ⁺ cells/100 myofibers | I | 10.9 ± 0.8 | 13.4 ± 0.6# | | |
| | II | 11.9 ± 0.8* | 15.6 ± 0.9*# | | |
| SC distance to capillary, μm | I | 15.2 ± 1.0 | 13.9 ± 0.7 | | |
| | II | 16.8 ± 0.7* | 15.9 ± 0.9* | | |

Values are means ± SE. SC: satellite cell. *Significant effect of fiber type ($P < 0.05$); #significant effect for exercise training ($P < 0.05$).

Muscle Fiber Capillarization

There was greater CC (the number of capillaries around a fiber), C/Fi ratio (capillary-to-fiber ratio), CFPE (capillary-to-fiber perimeter exchange index), and CD (capillary density) in type I compared with type II muscle fibers ($P < 0.05$, Table 4). In both type I and type II muscle fibers, CFPE and C/Fi was

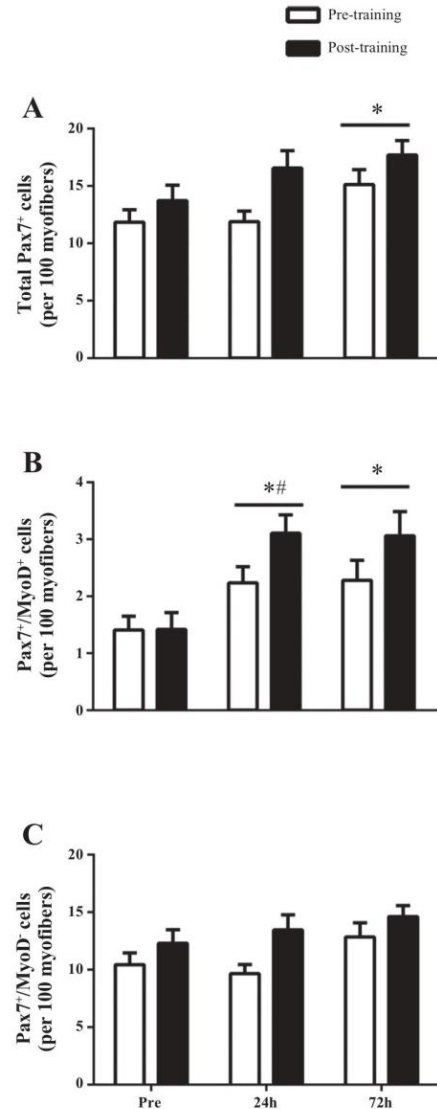


Fig. 2. Characterization of the activity status of satellite cell (SC) after a single bout of resistance exercise before (UTSR; open bars) and after 16 wk of RT (TSR; filled bars). Quantification of these cell populations as total number of Pax7⁺ SC (A), number of MyoD⁺/Pax7⁺ (active SC; B), number of MyoD⁻/Pax7⁺ (quiescent SC; C) per 100 myofiber before, 24 h, and 72 h postexercise recovery. *Time effect vs. Pre ($P < 0.05$); bar indicates that effect of time is present for both before and after 16 wk of RT. #Significantly greater ($P < 0.05$) increase with time TSR vs. UTSR. Values are means ± SE.

significantly greater following RT (all $P < 0.05$, Table 4). In contrast, no differences in type I and type II muscle fiber CC and CD were observed with RT.

Fiber Type-Specific Satellite Cell Content and Distance to Nearest Capillary

In resting muscle, SC content was greater in type II than type I muscle fibers ($P < 0.05$, Table 5) both before and after RT, as previously reported (1). Type II-associated SC were located at a greater distance to their nearest capillary as compared with type I-associated SC ($P < 0.05$, Table 5) both before and after RT. Both the number of type I- and type II-associated SC increased after RT ($P < 0.05$, Table 5). There was no change in distance to the nearest capillary from either type I- or type II-associated SC after 16 wk RT (Table 5).

Satellite Cell Content and Activation Status in Response to an Acute Bout of Exercise

UTSR. Response to a single bout of exercise resulted in total Pax7⁺ cells per 100 myofibers remaining unchanged at 24 h (11.9 ± 0.9 cells/100 myofibers) but increased significantly at 72 h (15.2 ± 1.3 cells/100 myofibers) compared with Pre (11.8 ± 1.1 cells/100 myofibers) ($P < 0.05$, Fig. 2A). Pax7⁺/MyoD⁺ cells per 100 myofibers were significantly higher at 24 h (2.2 ± 0.3 cells/100 myofibers) and 72 h (2.3 ± 0.4 cells/100 myofibers) after the single bout of exercise as compared with Pre (1.4 ± 0.3 cells/100 myofibers) ($P < 0.05$, Fig. 2B). Pax7⁺/MyoD⁻ cells per 100 myofibers did not change from Pre (10.4 ± 1.0 cells/100 myofibers) to 24 h (9.7 ± 0.8 cells/100 myofibers), but was trending toward significance at 72 h (12.9 ± 1.2 cells/100 myofibers) after the single bout of exercise ($P = 0.06$, Fig. 2C).

TSR. In response to a single bout of resistance exercise of the same relative intensity following 16 wk of RT, total Pax7⁺ cells/100 myofibers was unchanged 24 h (16.6 ± 1.5 cells/100 myofibers) and increased significantly at 72 h (17.7 ± 1.3 cells/100 myofibers) compared with Pre (13.7 ± 1.4 cells/100 myofibers) ($P < 0.05$, Fig. 2A). Pax7⁺/MyoD⁺ cells per 100 myofibers were significantly increased at 24 h (3.1 ± 0.2 cells/100 myofibers) and 72 h (3.1 ± 0.4 cells/100 myofibers) after the single bout of exercise compared with Pre (1.4 ± 0.4 cells/100 myofibers) ($P < 0.05$, Fig. 2B). Pax7⁺/MyoD⁻ cells per 100 myofibers were unchanged from Pre (12.3 ± 1.2 cells/100 myofibers) to 24 h (13.5 ± 1.3 cells/100 myofibers), but was trending toward significance at 72 h (14.6 ± 1.0 cells/100 myofibers) after the single bout of exercise ($P = 0.08$, Fig. 2C).

UTSR vs. TSR. In comparing the UTSR and TSR responses we discovered that there was a greater change in the number of Pax7⁺/MyoD⁺ cells from Pre to 24 h postexercise recovery compared with UTSR (Fig. 2B).

Distance of SC to Nearest Capillary in Response to an Acute Bout of Resistance Exercise

UTSR. Pax7⁺/MyoD⁺ cells were closer to their nearest capillary compared with Pax7⁺/MyoD⁻ cells both before the single bout of exercise (Pre) and at 24 h postexercise recovery ($P < 0.05$, Fig. 3A). There were no difference in distance to the nearest capillary from SC that were Pax7⁺/MyoD⁻ or Pax7⁺/MyoD⁺ ($P > 0.05$, Fig. 3A) at 72 h postexercise. Before resistance training, there was no difference in the distance of Pax7⁺/MyoD⁺ or Pax7⁺/MyoD⁻ cells to the nearest capillary 24 h or 72 h following a single bout of exercise in comparison to the Pre distance.

TSR. Pax7⁺/MyoD⁺ cells were located closer to the nearest capillary compared with Pax7⁺/MyoD⁻ cells before the single bout of exercise ($P < 0.05$, Fig. 3B). However, at 24 h postexercise recovery, the difference in distance between SC and its nearest capillary was abolished, such that there was no difference between the two SC populations (Fig. 3B). At 72 h, there was a reestablishment of the relationship observed at the Pre time point, such that Pax7⁺/MyoD⁺ cells were again located closer to their nearest capillary compared with Pax7⁺/MyoD⁻ cells ($P < 0.05$, Fig. 3B). After 16 wk resistance training, there was no difference in the distance of Pax7⁺/MyoD⁺ or Pax7⁺/MyoD⁻ cells to the nearest capillary 24 or 72 h after a single bout of exercise compared with baseline measurements.

MRF Genes in Response to an Acute Bout of Resistance Exercise

UTSR. In response to a single bout of exercise, MyoD mRNA expression did not increase from basal levels at 24 h (1.1-fold change) or 72 h postexercise recovery (1.8-fold change), compared with Pre (Fig. 4A). MRF4 mRNA expression did not significantly increase from basal expression at 24 h (1.2-fold change) or at 72 h postexercise recovery (1.3-fold change) (Fig. 4B). Myf5 mRNA expression did not significantly increase from basal expression at 24 h (1.4-fold change) or at 72 h postexercise recovery (1.1-fold change) (Fig. 4C).

TSR. After 6 wk of RT, a single bout of exercise resulted in MyoD mRNA expression increased 1.4-fold from basal levels

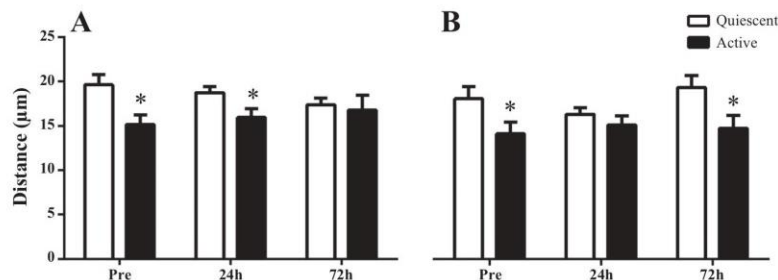


Fig. 3. Distance between activated (MyoD⁺/Pax7⁺) and quiescent (MyoD⁻/Pax7⁺) SC to nearest capillary following a single bout of exercise before compared with after 16 wk of RT. Response to resistance exercise before 16 wk RT exercise (UTSR; A) and after (TSR; B). *Significantly different compared with active SC within time point ($P < 0.05$). Values are means \pm SE.

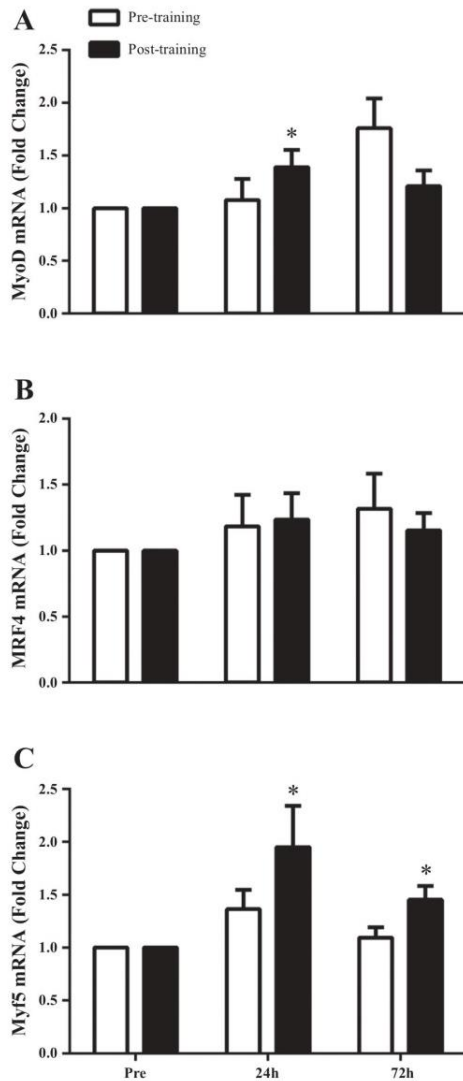


Fig. 4. Relative expression of MyoD mRNA (A), MRF4 mRNA (B), and Myf5 mRNA (C) expression in response to a single bout of exercise before (UTSR; open bars) compared with after 16 wk of RT (TSR; filled bars) expressed as fold change from Pre. Data are normalized to β -2-microglobulin. *Significantly different compared with Pre ($P < 0.05$). Values are means \pm SE.

at 24 h postexercise recovery ($P < 0.05$, Fig. 4A). However, MyoD mRNA expression was no longer increased 72 h postexercise recovery compared with Pre (1.2-fold change) ($P > 0.05$, Fig. 4A). Myf5 mRNA expression was increased at both 24 h (2.0-fold) and 72 h (1.5-fold) postexercise compared with Pre ($P < 0.05$, Fig. 4C). MRF4 mRNA expression did not significantly increase from basal levels at 24 h (1.2-fold change) or at 72 h postexercise (1.2-fold change).

DISCUSSION

In the present study we observed an altered activation of the SC pool in response to a single bout of exercise after 16 wk of RT. We speculate that increased capillarization as a result of 16 wk of exercise training may be an important factor for enhancing SC activation in the postexercise period.

Activation, proliferation, and/or differentiation of SC are important events in the postexercise recovery period to support muscle fiber adaptation. Accordingly, SC number is increased substantially in the days following a single bout of resistance exercise (36). More importantly, a greater proportion of SC is in the active state following exercise, as defined by the colocalization of MyoD with Pax7 (23, 37). In the present study, before exercise training, there was an ~35% increase in active SC (MyoD⁺/Pax7⁺) 24 h after a single bout of resistance exercise. However, there was a significantly greater increase in active SC (~55%) at the same time point after 16 wk of RT. Consistent with this observation, we observed an increase in MyoD gene expression (~1.4-fold from Pre) 24 h postexercise after RT compared with no change in the untrained status response. These findings suggest an enhanced SC activation following 16 wk of RT. We suggest that this is an adaptive response to chronic exercise training that allows for an augmented postexercise response to acute exercise. To better understand the nature of this observation to an acute bout of exercise after training, we examined whether enhanced SC activation following RT in young men was accompanied by changes in muscle fiber capillarization.

Skeletal muscle fiber perfusion is essential for the delivery of oxygen, growth factors, and macronutrients to skeletal muscle fibers. Inadequate muscle fiber perfusion has been suggested to play a role in “anabolic resistance” and impaired nutritive flow in various populations (13, 32, 40). To meet increased metabolic demand and to support continuous muscle hypertrophy during resistance exercise, an increase in muscle capillarization may be required. Consistent with this notion, muscle fiber capillarization has been reported to increase significantly in response to RT in healthy young men (12, 14, 19). In agreement, we report a ~13% increase in C/Fi in type I and a ~26% increase in type II muscle fibers. Furthermore, we observed an increase in type I (~10%) and type II (~17%) CFPE index. As CFPE is regarded as a proxy measure of microvascular perfusion (16), an increase in CFPE suggests improved delivery of circulating nutrients and/or growth factors. Therefore, increases in muscle fiber vascularization and/or the reorganization of the microvascular bed after RT may result in enhanced supply of circulating growth factors during the postexercise period that could influence the SC response.

There are many growth factors that may play a role in regulating SC function (e.g., IL-6, IGF-1, myostatin, HGF) (17). Therefore, an increase in muscle fiber perfusion may result in enhanced exposure of SC to regulatory growth factors in circulation (4, 5). We and others have reported an anatomical relationship between muscle SC and capillaries (5) and have also noted that activated SC are closer to capillaries than quiescent SC (5, 25) suggesting that proximity of a SC to a capillary could be an important factor for SC function. Accordingly, it has been hypothesized that SC content (5, 10) and/or activation status (4, 5, 25) may be related to muscle fiber capillarization. In the present study, activated SC cells were

located in closer proximity to capillaries compared with quiescent SC at baseline (Pre; before the single bout of resistance exercise) in both the UTSR and the TSR condition. We were unable to observe any direct or significant correlation between the increase in muscle capillarization and the altered acute SC response in the TSR. However, we observed that the temporal-spatial relationship between both quiescent and active SC and the nearest capillary had been changed in response to a single bout of exercise at 24 h after 16 wk RT. These small changes may be indicative of an adaptive response of the spatial relationship between SC and capillaries after chronic training. Whether the small changes in the relationship between active and/or quiescent SC and the distance to the nearest capillary can explain the enhanced activation of SC in response to a single bout of exercise following 16 wk of RT remains unknown and requires further study. Furthermore, SC activation status was not determined in a fiber type-specific manner, and future studies should address this issue.

Although we observed an increase in capillarization following RT that accompanied an altered SC response to resistance exercise, there remains an incomplete understanding of how the SC response to a stimulus is initiated. Indeed, there is evidence to suggest that numerous cytokines and growth factors produced by skeletal muscle and/or the microvasculature may stimulate SC in an autocrine/paracrine fashion rather than through circulation. IL-6, previously reported to have a role in SC regulation (34, 41), is produced locally by contracting muscles (39). Interestingly, cell types such as endothelial cells within the muscle have also produce IL-6 under certain conditions (35, 45), as well as IGF-1 and HGF (5). Given the established spatial relationship between capillaries and SC, it would stand to reason that cellular cross-talk between endothelial cells and SC may influence angiogenesis (5, 33). Indeed, Chazaud et al. (4) reported that human muscle progenitor cells undergoing differentiation produce VEGF, a key factor for angiogenesis (4). Taken together, these findings indicate that the relationship between microvascular capillaries and SC may be predicated not only on the exposure to systemic factors, but also the immediate paracrine cross-talk between endothelial cells and SC. Future studies should address whether cytokines released from skeletal muscle or the microvasculature stimulate the SC response through autocrine/paracrine pathways, or exposure to endocrine-derived signals delivered through the microvasculature, or some combination of both.

Given the increased muscle perfusion after 16 wk of RT, we speculate that SC may have received enhanced input from circulating growth factors and more rapidly initiated the myogenic program and migratory function of SC leading to a loss in the observed anatomical relationship between SC and capillaries in the rested state and early activated state after exercise. Although we do not find a significant correlation between the altered (post-RT) response and the increase in capillarization, recent work might lead us to speculate that capillarization may play a role in resistance training adaptation. Indeed, Snijders et al. (38) recently observed that capillarization was linked to changes in muscle cross-sectional area following resistance training in older men. The study observed that individuals who started with a higher muscle fiber capillarization at baseline had a greater muscle hypertrophy following resistance training in older men. Taken together, the changes in SC activation that accompany the increases in muscle capillarization following long-term RT warrant further study into the relationship between capillaries and the SC pool.

In compromised populations, such as older adults, who can have a relatively reduced muscle capillarization (8, 31) and reduced muscle mass (43), an impaired SC activation in response to exercise has been observed (23, 37). Furthermore, it would be interesting to investigate whether increasing muscle fiber capillarization would result in an augmented SC response during the postexercise period in older adults. In conclusion, we observed that an altered activation of the SC pool in response to a single bout of resistance exercise is accompanied by increased capillarization following 16 wk RT.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The Pax7 hybridoma cells developed by Dr. A. Kawakami and the A4.951 developed by Dr. H. Blau were obtained from the Developmental Studies Hybridoma Bank, created by the National Institute of Child Health and Human Development and maintained at The Univ. of Iowa, Dept. of Biology, Iowa City, IA.

GRANTS

G. Parise was supported by Natural Sciences and Engineering Research Council of Canada (NSERC) Grant (1455843), and J. P. Nederveen by a NSERC Canadian Graduate Scholarship (CGS-D).

DISCLOSURES

No conflicts of interest, financial or otherwise, are declared by the author(s).

AUTHOR CONTRIBUTIONS

J.P.N., T.S., S.J., C.G.W., C.J.M., L.M.J., S.K.B., and S.M.P. performed experiments; J.P.N., T.S., S.J., and C.G.W. analyzed data; J.P.N., T.S., S.J., and G.P. interpreted results of experiments; J.P.N. prepared figures; J.P.N. drafted manuscript; J.P.N., T.S., S.J., C.G.W., C.J.M., L.M.J., S.K.B., S.M.P., and G.P. edited and revised manuscript; J.P.N., T.S., S.J., C.G.W., C.J.M., L.M.J., S.K.B., S.M.P., and G.P. approved final version of manuscript.

REFERENCES

- Bellamy LM, Joannisse S, Grubb A, Mitchell CJ, McKay BR, Phillips SM, Baker S, Parise G. The acute satellite cell response and skeletal muscle hypertrophy following resistance training. *PLoS One* 9: e109739, 2014. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0109739.
- Bergstrom J. Percutaneous needle biopsy of skeletal muscle in physiological and clinical research. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 35: 609–616, 1975. doi:10.3109/00365517509095787.
- Brack AS, Rando TA. Intrinsic changes and extrinsic influences of myogenic stem cell function during aging. *Stem Cell Rev* 3: 226–237, 2007. doi:10.1007/s12015-007-9000-2.
- Chazaud B, Sonnet C, Lafuste P, Bassez G, Rimaniol AC, Poron F, Authier FJ, Dreyfus PA, Gherardi RK. Satellite cells attract monocytes and use macrophages as a support to escape apoptosis and enhance muscle growth. *J Cell Biol* 163: 1133–1143, 2003. doi:10.1083/jcb.200212046.
- Christov C, Chrétien F, Abou-Khalil R, Bassez G, Vallet G, Authier FJ, Bassaglia Y, Shinin V, Tajbakhsh S, Chazaud B, Gherardi RK. Muscle satellite cells and endothelial cells: close neighbors and privileged partners. *Mol Biol Cell* 18: 1397–1409, 2007. doi:10.1091/mbc.E06-08-0693.
- Clark MG. Impaired microvascular perfusion: a consequence of vascular dysfunction and a potential cause of insulin resistance in muscle. *Am J Physiol Endocrinol Metab* 295: E732–E750, 2008. doi:10.1152/ajpendo.90477.2008.
- Clark MG, Wallis MG, Barrett EJ, Vincent MA, Richards SM, Clerk LH, Rattigan S. Blood flow and muscle metabolism: a focus on insulin action. *Am J Physiol Endocrinol Metab* 284: E241–E258, 2003. doi:10.1152/ajpendo.00408.2002.
- Coggan AR, Spina RJ, King DS, Rogers MA, Brown M, Nemeth PM, Holloszy JO. Skeletal muscle adaptations to endurance training in 60- to 70-yr-old men and women. *J Appl Physiol* (1985) 72: 1780–1786, 1992.

9. Conboy IM, Conboy MJ, Wagers AJ, Girma ER, Weissman IL, Rando TA. Rejuvenation of aged progenitor cells by exposure to a young systemic environment. *Nature* 433: 760–764, 2005. doi:10.1038/nature03260.
10. Emslie-Smith AM, Engel AG. Microvascular changes in early and advanced dermatomyositis: a quantitative study. *Ann Neurol* 27: 343–356, 1990. doi:10.1002/ana.410270402.
11. Gavin TP, Drew JL, Kubik CJ, Pofahl WE, Hickner RC. Acute resistance exercise increases skeletal muscle angiogenic growth factor expression. *Acta Physiol (Oxf)* 191: 139–146, 2007. doi:10.1111/j.1748-1716.2007.01723.x.
12. Green H, Goreham C, Ouyang J, Ball-Burnett M, Ranney D. Regulation of fiber size, oxidative potential, and capillarization in human muscle by resistance exercise. *Am J Physiol Regul Integr Comp Physiol* 276: R591–R596, 1999.
13. Groen BB, Hamer HM, Snijders T, van Kranenburg J, Frijns D, Vink H, van Loon LJ. Skeletal muscle capillary density and microvascular function are compromised with aging and type 2 diabetes. *J Appl Physiol (1985)* 116: 998–1005, 2014. doi:10.1152/jappphysiol.00919.2013.
14. Hather BM, Tesch PA, Buchanan P, Dudley GA. Influence of eccentric actions on skeletal muscle adaptations to resistance training. *Acta Physiol Scand* 143: 177–185, 1991. doi:10.1111/j.1748-1716.1991.tb09219.x.
15. Hepple RT, Mackinnon SL, Goodman JM, Thomas SG, Pyley MJ. Resistance and aerobic training in older men: effects on $\dot{V}O_{2peak}$ and the capillary supply to skeletal muscle. *J Appl Physiol (1985)* 82: 1305–1310, 1997.
16. Hepple RT, Mathieu-Costello O. Estimating the size of the capillary-to-fiber interface in skeletal muscle: a comparison of methods. *J Appl Physiol (1985)* 91: 2150–2156, 2001.
17. Kadi F, Charif N, Denis C, Lexell J, Andersen JL, Schjerling P, Olsen S, Kjaer M. The behaviour of satellite cells in response to exercise: what have we learned from human studies? *Pflugers Arch* 451: 319–327, 2005. doi:10.1007/s00424-005-1406-6.
18. Livak KJ, Schmittgen TD. Analysis of relative gene expression data using real-time quantitative PCR and the $2^{-\Delta\Delta CT}$ Method. *Methods* 25: 402–408, 2001. doi:10.1006/meth.2001.1262.
19. McCall GE, Byrnes WC, Dickinson A, Pattany PM, Fleck SJ. Muscle fiber hypertrophy, hyperplasia, and capillary density in college men after resistance training. *J Appl Physiol (1985)* 81: 2004–2012, 1996.
20. McHugh MP. Recent advances in the understanding of the repeated bout effect: the protective effect against muscle damage from a single bout of eccentric exercise. *Scand J Med Sci Sports* 13: 88–97, 2003. doi:10.1034/j.1600-0838.2003.02477.x.
21. McKay BR, De Lisio M, Johnston AP, O'Reilly CE, Phillips SM, Tarnopolsky MA, Parise G. Association of interleukin-6 signalling with the muscle stem cell response following muscle-lengthening contractions in humans. *PLoS One* 4: e6027, 2009. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0006027.
22. McKay BR, O'Reilly CE, Phillips SM, Tarnopolsky MA, Parise G. Co-expression of IGF-1 family members with myogenic regulatory factors following acute damaging muscle-lengthening contractions in humans. *J Physiol* 586: 5549–5560, 2008. doi:10.1113/jphysiol.2008.160176.
23. McKay BR, Ogborn DI, Bellamy LM, Tarnopolsky MA, Parise G. Myostatin is associated with age-related human muscle stem cell dysfunction. *FASEB J* 26: 2509–2521, 2012. doi:10.1096/fj.11-198663.
24. Mitchell CJ, Churchward-Venne TA, Bellamy L, Parise G, Baker SK, Phillips SM. Muscular and systemic correlates of resistance training-induced muscle hypertrophy. *PLoS One* 8: e78636, 2013. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0078636.
25. Nederveen JP, Joannisse S, Snijders T, Ivankovic V, Baker SK, Phillips SM, Parise G. Skeletal muscle satellite cells are located at a closer proximity to capillaries in healthy young compared with older men. *J Cachexia Sarcopenia Muscle* 7: 547–554, 2016. doi:10.1002/jcsm.12105.
26. O'Reilly C, McKay B, Phillips S, Tarnopolsky M, Parise G. Hepatocyte growth factor (HGF) and the satellite cell response following muscle lengthening contractions in humans. *Muscle Nerve* 38: 1434–1442, 2008. doi:10.1002/mus.21146.
27. Pedersen BK, Febbraio MA. Muscle as an endocrine organ: focus on muscle-derived interleukin-6. *Physiol Rev* 88: 1379–1406, 2008. doi:10.1152/physrev.90100.2007.
28. Pizza FX, Baylies H, Mitchell JB. Adaptation to eccentric exercise: neutrophils and E-selectin during early recovery. *Can J Appl Physiol* 26: 245–253, 2001. doi:10.1139/h01-015.
29. Pizza FX, Davis BH, Henrickson SD, Mitchell JB, Pace JF, Bigelow N, DiLauro P, Naglieri T. Adaptation to eccentric exercise: effect on CD64 and CD11b/CD18 expression. *J Appl Physiol (1985)* 80: 47–55, 1996.
30. Porter MM, Koolage CW, Lexell J. Biopsy sampling requirements for the estimation of muscle capillarization. *Muscle Nerve* 26: 546–548, 2002. doi:10.1002/mus.10221.
31. Proctor DN, Sinning WE, Walro JM, Sieck GC, Lemon PW. Oxidative capacity of human muscle fiber types: effects of age and training status. *J Appl Physiol (1985)* 78: 2033–2038, 1995.
32. Rasmussen BB, Fujita S, Wolfe RR, Mittendorfer B, Roy M, Rowe VL, Volpi E. Insulin resistance of muscle protein metabolism in aging. *FASEB J* 20: 768–769, 2006. doi:10.1096/fj.05-4607fje.
33. Rhoads RP, Johnson RM, Rathbone CR, Liu X, Temm-Grove C, Sheehan SM, Hoying JB, Allen RE. Satellite cell-mediated angiogenesis in vitro coincides with a functional hypoxia-inducible factor pathway. *Am J Physiol Cell Physiol* 296: C1321–C1328, 2009. doi:10.1152/ajpcell.00391.2008.
34. Serrano AL, Baeza-Raja B, Perdiguer E, Jardi M, Muñoz-Cánoves P. Interleukin-6 is an essential regulator of satellite cell-mediated skeletal muscle hypertrophy. *Cell Metab* 7: 33–44, 2008. doi:10.1016/j.cmet.2007.11.011.
35. Sironi M, Breviario F, Proserpio P, Biondi A, Vecchi A, Van Damme J, Dejana E, Mantovani A. IL-1 stimulates IL-6 production in endothelial cells. *J Immunol* 142: 549–553, 1989.
36. Snijders T, Nederveen JP, McKay BR, Joannisse S, Verdijk LB, van Loon LJ, Parise G. Satellite cells in human skeletal muscle plasticity. *Front Physiol* 6: 283, 2015. doi:10.3389/fphys.2015.00283.
37. Snijders T, Verdijk LB, Smeets JS, McKay BR, Senden JM, Hartgens F, Parise G, Greenhaff P, van Loon LJ. The skeletal muscle satellite cell response to a single bout of resistance-type exercise is delayed with aging in men. *Age (Dordr)* 36: 9699, 2014. doi:10.1007/s11357-014-9699-z.
38. Snijders T, Nederveen JP, Joannisse S, Leenders M, Verdijk LB, van Loon LJ, Parise G. Muscle fibre capillarization is a critical factor in muscle fibre hypertrophy during resistance exercise training in older men. *J Cachexia Sarcopenia Muscle* 2016 Aug 4. [Epub]. doi: 10.1002/jcsm.12137.
39. Steensberg A, van Hall G, Osada T, Sacchetti M, Saltin B, Klarlund Pedersen B. Production of interleukin-6 in contracting human skeletal muscles can account for the exercise-induced increase in plasma interleukin-6. *J Physiol* 529: 237–242, 2000. doi:10.1111/j.1469-7793.2000.00237.x.
40. Timmerman KL, Lee JL, Dreyer HC, Dhanani S, Glynn EL, Fry CS, Drummond MJ, Sheffield-Moore M, Rasmussen BB, Volpi E. Insulin stimulates human skeletal muscle protein synthesis via an indirect mechanism involving endothelial-dependent vasodilation and mammalian target of rapamycin complex 1 signaling. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 95: 3848–3857, 2010. doi:10.1210/jc.2009-2696.
41. Toth KG, McKay BR, De Lisio M, Little JP, Tarnopolsky MA, Parise G. IL-6 induced STAT3 signalling is associated with the proliferation of human muscle satellite cells following acute muscle damage. *PLoS One* 6: e17392, 2011. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0017392.
42. Velloso CP. Regulation of muscle mass by growth hormone and IGF-I. *Br J Pharmacol* 154: 557–568, 2008. doi:10.1038/bjp.2008.153.
43. Verdijk LB, Koopman R, Schaart G, Meijer K, Savelberg HH, van Loon LJ. Satellite cell content is specifically reduced in type II skeletal muscle fibers in the elderly. *Am J Physiol Endocrinol Metab* 292: E151–E157, 2007. doi:10.1152/ajpendo.00278.2006.
44. Vincent HK, Vincent KR. The effect of training status on the serum creatine kinase response, soreness and muscle function following resistance exercise. *Int J Sports Med* 18: 431–437, 1997. doi:10.1055/s-2007-972660.
45. Yan SF, Tritto I, Pinsky D, Liao H, Huang J, Fuller G, Brett J, May L, Stern D. Induction of interleukin 6 (IL-6) by hypoxia in vascular cells. Central role of the binding site for nuclear factor-IL-6. *J Biol Chem* 270: 11463–11471, 1995. doi:10.1074/jbc.270.19.11463.

CHAPTER 4:

**THE INFLUENCE OF CAPILLARIZATION ON SATELLITE CELL POOL
EXPANSION AND ACTIVATION FOLLOWING EXERCISE-INDUCED
MUSCLE DAMAGE IN HEALTHY YOUNG MEN**

Preparation for submission to *Journal of Physiology*

ABSTRACT:

Factors that determine the skeletal muscle satellite cell (SC) response remain incompletely understood. It is known, however, that SC activation status is closely related to the anatomical relationship between SC and muscle capillaries. We investigated the impact of muscle fibre capillarization on the expansion and activation status of SC following a muscle damaging exercise protocol in healthy young men. Twenty-nine young men (21 ± 0.5 yrs) performed 300 unilateral eccentric contractions (180 deg s^{-1}) of the knee extensors. Percutaneous muscle biopsies from the vastus lateralis and blood samples from the antecubital vein were taken prior to (Pre) and at 6h, 24h, 72h and 96h of post-exercise recovery. Type I and type II muscle fibre size, capillarization, and SC response were determined via immunohistochemistry. There was a significant correlation ($r = 0.39$; $p < 0.05$) between the expansion of SC content (change in total Pax7⁺ cells/100 myofibre) 24h following eccentric exercise and mixed muscle capillary-to-fibre perimeter exchange index. Subjects were retrospectively stratified based on their mixed muscle CFPE index. There was a greater increase in activated SC (MyoD⁺/Pax7⁺ cells/100 myofibre) in the High CFPE group as compared to the Low CFPE group 72h following eccentric exercise. The current study provides further evidence that muscle capillarization may play an important role in the activation and expansion of the SC pool during the muscle fibre repair process.

INTRODUCTION:

Skeletal muscle satellite cells (SC) are indispensable for muscle regeneration and repair following injury (Lepper *et al.*, 2011; McCarthy *et al.*, 2011; Sambasivan *et al.*, 2011). In response to a physiological cue (e.g. exercise), SC activate, proliferate and differentiate donating nuclei to existing muscle fibres to aid in repair/adaptation or return to a state of quiescence to replenish the basal SC pool (Bentzinger *et al.*, 2012; Yin *et al.*, 2013). The process of SC activation through terminal differentiation is orchestrated by a transcriptional network, known as the myogenic regulatory factors (MRFs), and is collectively referred to as the myogenic program. Expansion of the SC pool following a single bout of exercise or muscle fibre contraction-induced damage has been well characterized in humans (Bellamy *et al.*, 2014; McKay *et al.*, 2009; McKay *et al.*, 2008; McKay *et al.*, 2013; McKay *et al.*, 2012; Nederveen *et al.*, 2017) with appreciable expansion occurring by 24h and peaking 72h post-stimulus (Snijders *et al.*, 2015).

A number of cytokines and growth factors including, but not limited to, interleukin-6 (IL-6), insulin-like growth factor-1 (IGF-1), myostatin and hepatocyte growth factor (HGF) are known regulators of SC progression through the myogenic program (McKay *et al.*, 2009; McKay *et al.*, 2008; O'Reilly *et al.*, 2008). Many of these factors are produced by skeletal muscle in its function as an 'endocrine organ' (Pedersen & Febbraio, 2008; Steensberg *et al.*, 2000), or by other organs, tissues or cells (Velloso, 2008) and then delivered to the SC niche via the vasculature. Therefore, delivery of these factors to the SC niche may be a requirement of the myogenic response. Indeed, the

importance of extrinsic factors in regulating SC function has been demonstrated using parabiotic pairings of old and young rodents (Brack & Rando, 2007; Conboy *et al.*, 2005). Muscle capillaries function as the delivery mechanism for oxygen, fuel, cytokines and growth factors that may regulate SC, but may also act as an important modulator of the SC response. We and others have reported an anatomical relationship between muscle SC and the microvasculature, with activated SC situated geographically closer to capillaries than quiescent SC (Christov *et al.*, 2007; Nederveen *et al.*, 2016; Nederveen *et al.*, 2017). Consequently, it has been proposed that SC content (Christov *et al.*, 2007; Emslie-Smith & Engel, 1990) and/or SC activation status (Chazaud *et al.*, 2003; Christov *et al.*, 2007; Nederveen *et al.*, 2016) may be related to the extent of muscle fibre capillarization as a result of exposure of SC to circulating factors or direct communication between endothelial cells and SC during muscle repair (Chazaud *et al.*, 2003; Ochoa *et al.*, 2007). However, to what extent the muscle fibre microvascular bed may dictate the acute muscle SC response during muscle repair in humans remains unknown. Therefore, in the present study, we assessed the expansion and activation status of the SC pool following a single bout of exercise-induced muscle fibre damage in a group of healthy young men with varying degrees of muscle fibre capillarization. We hypothesized that individuals with a greater degree of muscle fibre capillarization would demonstrate a more rapid and pronounced SC response following a single bout of eccentric exercise.

METHODS

Participants. Twenty nine healthy young men (YM: 22 ± 0.5 yr; mean \pm SEM) were recruited to participate in this study. Exclusion criteria included smoking, diabetes, the

use of nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs (NSAIDs) and/or statins, and a history of respiratory disease and/or any major orthopaedic disability. Subjects were told to refrain from exercising throughout the duration of the study, and refrain from the use of NSAIDs (Mackey *et al.*, 2016). The study was approved by the Hamilton Health Sciences Integrated Research Ethics Board, and conformed to the guidelines outlined in the Declaration of Helsinki. Participants gave their informed written consent prior to inclusion in the study. To assess the impact of muscle fibre capillarization on the muscle SC response following a single bout of eccentric exercise and subsequent muscle damage, participants were assigned into one of two groups ($n = 10$ per group) based on mixed muscle fibre capillarization (corrected for capillary sharing factor and muscle fibre perimeter, also known as capillary-to-fibre perimeter exchange (CFPE) index) for non-correlative statistical analysis. This resulted in a group with a relatively low (Low; CFPE: 5.2 ± 0.5 capillaries $\cdot 1000 \mu\text{m}^{-1}$) and relatively high (High; CFPE: 7.6 ± 1.0 capillaries $\cdot 1000 \mu\text{m}^{-1}$) mixed muscle fibre CFPE index. Stratification of participants resulted in a ‘middle’ group ($n = 9$) who were not used in non-correlative statistical analysis, with the intent to create a clear separation between the Low and High group.

VO_{2peak} test and anthropometric measurements. During an initial visit to the laboratory participants performed a VO_{2peak} test on a cycle ergometer (model: H-300-R Lode; Lode B.V., Groningen, The Netherlands) and had anthropometric measurements recorded. The VO_{2peak} test consisted of load-less pedaling for one minute, followed by a step-wise increase to 50 watts (W) for two minutes. After the increase to 50 watts, work rate was increased by 30 W/min until the participant reached volitional fatigue (determined by the

inability of the participant to maintain a minimum cadence of 60 RPM). Gas exchange was collected throughout the test using a metabolic cart (Moxus, AEI Technologies, Pittsburgh, PA) and $\text{VO}_{2\text{peak}}$ was calculated using the highest 30 second average VO_2 during the final stage of the ramp protocol. Work rate (WR) was collected continuously throughout the test and peak aerobic power (WR_{peak}) was calculated using the average WR from the last 30 seconds of the test.

Muscle biopsy sampling. Percutaneous needle biopsies were taken, after an (~10h) overnight fast (Pre), from the mid-portion of the *vastus lateralis* under local anesthetic using a 5 mm Bergstrom needle adapted for manual suction. Subjects had not participated in any physical activity for at least 96 hours before muscle biopsy collection prior to the single bout of eccentric exercise. The muscle biopsy procedure was repeated at 6h, and in the fasted condition (~10h) 24h, 72h and 96h of post-exercise recovery. Incisions for the repeated muscle biopsy sampling were spaced approximately 3 cm apart to minimize any effect of the previous biopsy. Upon excision, muscle samples were immediately mounted in optimal cutting temperature (OCT) compound, frozen in liquid nitrogen-cooled isopentane, while another part was directly frozen in liquid nitrogen, and stored at -80°C until further analyses.

Blood sampling. Blood samples were obtained from the antecubital vein immediately prior the muscle biopsy sampling procedure before and after 6h, 24h, 72h and 96h of the single bout of eccentric exercise. Blood (~10 mL) samples were collected in EDTA containing tubes and centrifuged at 1500 rpm for 10 min at 4°C . Aliquots of plasma were frozen in liquid nitrogen and stored at -80°C . Plasma samples were analyzed for

IL-6 protein and creatine kinase activity using commercially available Enzyme-Linked ImmunoSorbant Assay (ELISA) (R & D Systems, Inc., USA) and activity assay kits (Abcam Inc., Canada), respectively, following the manufacturer's instructions. Statistics were performed on the raw values, and expressed as a percentage change from baseline.

Eccentric Muscle Damage Protocol. Maximal isokinetic unilateral muscle-lengthening contractions of the quadriceps were performed using the Biodex dynamometer (Biodex-System 3, Biodex Medical Systems, Inc., USA) at 180 deg s⁻¹. For each subject, one leg was selected randomly to perform the exercise protocol described below. Movement at the shoulders, hips and thigh were restrained with straps in order to isolate the knee extensors during the protocol. Immediately prior to the intervention, subjects underwent a brief familiarization with the equipment, involving 5–10 submaximal lengthening contractions of the leg to be exercised. Subjects were required to perform 30 sets of 10 maximal knee extensions with 1 min rest between sets, for a total of 300 lengthening contractions. During each set, investigators provided verbal encouragement for the subjects to complete and exert maximal force during each contraction. This protocol has been previously shown to induce a significant level of skeletal muscle damage (Beaton *et al.*, 2002).

Immunofluorescence. Muscle cross sections (7µm) were prepared from unfixed OCT embedded samples, allowed to air dry for 30 minutes and stored at -80°C. Samples were stained with appropriate primary and secondary antibodies against specific antigens, found in Table 1, as previously described (Nederveen *et al.*, 2016). Nuclei were labelled with DAPI (4',6-diamidino-2-phenylindole) (1:20000, Sigma-Aldrich, Oakville, ON,

Canada), prior to cover slipping with fluorescent mounting media (DAKO, Burlington, ON, Canada). The staining procedures were verified using negative controls, in order to ensure appropriate specificity of staining. Slides were viewed with the Nikon Eclipse *Ti* Microscope (Nikon Instruments, Inc. USA), equipped with a high-resolution Photometrics CoolSNAP HQ2 fluorescent camera (Nikon Instruments, Melville, NY, USA). Images were captured and analyzed using the Nikon NIS Elements AR 3.2 software (Nikon Instruments, Inc., USA). All images were obtained with the 20x objective, and ≥ 200 muscle fibres/subject/time point were included in the analyses for SC content/activation status (i.e., Pax7⁺/MyoD⁻ or Pax7⁺/MyoD⁺), and fibre cross sectional area (CSA), and perimeter. The activation status of SCs was determined via the colocalization of Pax7⁺ and DAPI (Pax7⁺/MyoD⁻) and/or the co-localization of Pax7, MyoD and DAPI (i.e., Pax7⁺/MyoD⁺). Cell membranes were labelled with Peroxidase conjugated Wheat Germ Agglutinin (WGA) (1 ug/mL, Vector PL-1026, Burlington, ON, Canada) and realized with a substrate kit (Vector, SK-4700, Burlington, ON, Canada) as per manufacturer's instructions. Slides were blinded for both group and time point. The quantification of muscle fibre capillaries was performed on 50 muscle fibres/subject/time point (Porter *et al.*, 2002). Based on the work of Hepple *et al.* (Hepple, 1997; Hepple & Mathieu-Costello, 2001), quantification of; i) capillary contacts (CC; the number of capillaries around a fibre), ii) the capillary-to-fibre ratio on an individual fibre basis (C/Fi), iii) the number of fibres sharing each capillary (i.e., the sharing factor) and iv) the capillary density (CD) was performed. The CD was calculated by using the cross sectional area (μm^2) as the reference space. The capillary-to-fibre perimeter exchange

index (CFPE) was calculated as an estimate of the capillary-to-fibre surface area (Hepple, 1997). The SC-to-capillary distance measurements were performed on all SC that were enclosed by other muscle fibres, and has been described previously (Nederveen *et al.*, 2016). All immunofluorescent analysis were completed in a blinded fashion.

RNA Isolation. RNA was isolated from 15–25 mg of muscle tissue using the Trizol/RNeasy method. All samples were homogenized with 1 mL of Trizol Reagent (Life Technologies, Burlington, ON, Canada), in Lysing Maxtrix D tubes (MP Biomedicals, Solon, OH, USA), with the FastPrep-24 Tissue and Cell Homogenizer (MP Biomedicals, Solon, OH, USA) for a duration of 40 sec at a setting of 6 m/sec. Following a five minute room temperature incubation, homogenized samples were stored at -80°C for one month until further processing. After thawing on ice, 200 ml of chloroform (Sigma-Aldrich, Oakville, ON, Canada) was added to each sample, mixed vigorously for 15 sec, incubated at RT for 5 min, and spun at 12000 g for 10 min at 4°C. The RNA (aqueous) phase was purified using the E.Z.N.A. Total RNA Kit 1 (Omega Bio-Tek, Norcross, GA, USA) as per manufacturer's instructions. RNA concentration (ng/ml) and purity (260/280) was determined with the Nano-Drop 1000 Spectrophotometer (Thermo Fisher Scientific, Rockville, MD, USA).

Reverse Transcription. Samples were reverse transcribed using a high capacity cDNA reverse transcription kit (Applied Biosystems, Foster City, CA, USA) in 20 µl reaction volumes, as per manufacturer's instructions, using an Eppendorf Mastercycler epGradient Thermal Cycler (Eppendorf, Mississauga, ON, Canada) to obtain cDNA for gene expression analysis.

Quantitative real time RT-PCR. All QPCR reactions were run in duplicate in 25 μ l volumes containing RT Sybr Green qPCR Master Mix (Qiagen Sciences, Valencia, CA, USA), prepared with the epMotion 5075 Eppendorf automated pipetting system (Eppendorf, Mississauga, ON, Canada), and carried out using an Eppendorf Realplex2 Master Cycler epgradient (Eppendorf, Mississauga, ON, Canada). Primers are listed in Supplementary Table 1 and were re-suspended in 1X TE buffer (10mM Tris-HCl and 0.11 mM EDTA) and stored at -20°C prior to use. Messenger RNA expression was calculated using the $2^{-\Delta\Delta C_t}$ method, and fold changes from baseline were calculated using the $\Delta\Delta C_t$ method (Livak & Schmittgen, 2001). Briefly, Ct values were first normalized to the housekeeping gene glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase (GAPDH) (Supplementary Table 1). Ct values normalized to GAPDH were expressed as delta-Cts (ΔC_t). ΔC_t values were then normalized to Pre values, expressed as delta-delta Cts ($\Delta\Delta C_t$). Values were then transformed out of the logarithmic scale using the formula: fold change = $2^{-\Delta\Delta C_t}$ (Livak & Schmittgen, 2001). Thus, mRNA values are expressed as a fold change from Pre (mean \pm sem). GAPDH expression was not different from Pre at any of the post-intervention time-points.

Table 1. Antibody information

| Antibody | Species | Source | Details | Primary | Secondary |
|--------------|---------|--------|------------------------|---------|--|
| Anti-Pax7 | Mouse | DSHB | Pax7 | 1:1 | Alexa 594, 488 goat-anti mouse 1:500 |
| Anti-laminin | Rabbit | Abcam | ab11575 | 1:500 | Alexa Fluor 488, 647 goat anti-rabbit, 1:500 |
| Anti-MHCI | Mouse | DSHB | A4.951 Slow isoform | 1:1 | Alexa Fluor 488 goat anti-mouse, 1:500 |
| Anti-CD31 | Rabbit | Abcam | ab28364 | 1:30 | Alexa Fluor 647 goat anti-rabbit, 1:500 |
| Anti-MyoD | Mouse | Dako | 5.8A | 1:50 | goat anti-mouse biotinylated secondary antibody, 1:200; streptavidin-594 fluorochrome, 1:250 |

Table 1. Detailed information on primary and secondary antibodies and dilutions used for immunofluorescent staining of the frozen muscle cross sections.

Statistical analysis. Statistical analysis was performed using Sigma Stat 3.1.0 analysis software (Systat Software, Chicago, IL, USA).

Baseline comparisons. Comparisons of participant demographics between the High CFPE and the Low CFPE groups are found in Table 2, and were performed via a Student's *t* test. Baseline comparisons of muscle fibre type specific characteristics between the High CFPE and the Low CFPE group were performed using a two-way ANOVA (group x fibre type).

Response to eccentric contractions. One-way repeated measures ANOVA were performed separately for each of the 'Overall' group, for the High CFPE group and for the Low CFPE group, with time (Pre, 6h, 24h and 72h and 96h) as a within group factor. These tests were performed to assess the following; the acute change in SC activity status (i.e., Pax7⁺/MyoD⁺ cells); the acute change in SC content (i.e., mixed muscle, type I and/or type II Pax7⁺ cells separately); the acute change in plasma IL-6 content; the acute change in plasma creatine kinase activity; the acute change in quadriceps muscle force

production and the acute change in MRF mRNA expression, following the bout of eccentric exercise induced muscle damage. In these one-way repeated measures ANOVA design for the acute response, post-exercise time points were only compared with baseline (Pre) and Bonferonni corrections were applied to account for multiple comparisons.

Comparing the High CFPE vs. Low CFPE group. A Student's *t* test was used to determine the differences that existed between the High and Low CFPE at different time points. Specifically, a Student's *t* test was utilized to compare the change (i.e., Δ) from the Pre timepoint to the timepoint of interest (i.e, Pre vs 6h, Pre vs 24h, Pre vs 72h, and Pre vs 96h). For correlations, Pearson's correlation analyses were performed where appropriate between indices of muscle fibre capillarization and the SC response following eccentric exercise. Statistical significance was accepted at $p < 0.05$. All results were presented as means \pm standard error of the mean (SEM).

RESULTS

Subject characteristics

Overall: Complete subject characteristics are reported in Table 2.

Low vs. High CFPE group: There were no differences in age or height between the groups (Table 2). There was a significant difference in bodyweight ($p < 0.05$, Table 2) and a trend for BMI ($p = 0.06$, Table 2) between the groups. Both the VO_{2max} (mL/kg/min) and W_{peak} (W) was significantly greater in the High as compared to the Low group ($p < 0.05$; Table 2). There was no significant difference in force production prior to single bout eccentric exercise in the High (272.6 ± 8.8 N·m) compared to the Low (314.4 ± 13.3 N·m) group (Table 2).

Table 2. Demographics and group characteristics

| <i>Variable</i> | <i>Overall (n=29)</i> | <i>High CFPE</i> | <i>Low CFPE</i> |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Age (yrs) | 22 ± 1 | 22 ± 1 | 21 ± 0 |
| Height (cm) | 179.2 ± 1.3 | 176.8 ± 1.1 | 179.5 ± 0.9 |
| Weight (kg) | 80.9 ± 2.4 | 72.5 ± 1.6* | 83.9 ± 2.3 |
| BMI (kg/m ²) | 25.1 ± 0.6 | 23.2 ± 0.5 | 26.0 ± 0.6 |
| Force Production (N·m) | 319.4 ± 13.8 | 272.6 ± 8.8 | 314.4 ± 13.3 |
| VO ₂ Peak (mL/kg/min) | 49.9 ± 2.3 | 63.1 ± 1.5* | 40.5 ± 1.4 |
| Peak Wattage (W) | 339.2 ± 11.8 | 385.3 ± 8.9* | 290.6 ± 11.0 |

*; significant effect for group. Mean ± SEM.

Indices of muscle damage following repeated eccentric contractions.

Overall: Following eccentric contractions, force production (N·m) was significantly reduced at 6h (253 ± 15 N·m), 24h (233 ± 16 N·m), 72h (261 ± 18 N·m) and 96h (270 ± 17 N·m), as compared to Pre (319 ± 14 N·m) (p<0.05; Supplementary Fig 1A). Following the eccentric contraction protocol, plasma creatine kinase activity was significantly increased at 24h (103.7 ± 8.2 mU/mL, p<0.05; Supplementary Fig 1C) compared to Pre (75.4 ± 6.1 mU/mL), and returned back to baseline at 72h (76.3 ± 6.7 mU/mL) and 96h (79.1 ± 6.6 mU/mL).

High CFPE vs Low CFPE group: In the High group, force production was significantly reduced at 6h (211 ± 15 N·m), 24h (196 ± 17 N·m), 72h (230 ± 21 N·m) as compared to Pre (272 ± 15 N·m) and was back at baseline levels again at 96h (241 ± 23 N·m) (p<0.05; Supplementary Fig 1B). In the Low group, force production was significantly reduced at 6h (248 ± 29 N·m), 24h (215 ± 34 N·m), 72h (242 ± 37 N·m) and 96h (257 ± 32 N·m) as compared to Pre (314 ± 23 N·m) (p<0.05; Supplementary Fig 1B). In the High group,

plasma creatine kinase activity was significantly increased 24h (93.3 ± 13.8 mU/mL, $p < 0.05$) following eccentric exercise, but was not significantly different at 72h (56.0 ± 5.4 mU/mL) and 96h (66.4 ± 8.6 mU/mL) as compared to Pre (60.3 ± 8.4 mU/mL) ($p < 0.05$; Supplementary Fig 1D). In the Low group, plasma creatine kinase activity was significantly increased 24h (107.9 ± 10.7 mU/mL, $p < 0.05$) following eccentric exercise, but was not significantly different at 72h (92.9 ± 12.4 mU/mL) and 96h (91.1 ± 14.3 mU/mL) as compared to Pre (88.4 ± 11.2 mU/mL) ($p < 0.05$; Supplementary Fig 1D). Prior to the intervention, there were no significant differences in creatine kinase activity in the High compared to the Low group; there were no differences in creatine kinase activity changes following eccentric exercise.

Skeletal muscle fibre characteristics

Overall: Muscle fibre CSA was significantly greater in type II (7500 ± 355 μm^2) compared to type I fibres (6326 ± 205 μm^2 , $p < 0.05$). Muscle fibre perimeter was significantly greater in type II (326 ± 6 μm) compared to type I fibres (306 ± 5 μm , $p < 0.05$). The number of myonuclei per fibre was not different in type II as compared to type I (3.7 ± 0.2 vs 3.6 ± 0.2 myonuclei/fibre, respectively). Myonuclear domain size was significantly greater in type II as compared to type I muscle fibres (2019 ± 88 vs 1805 ± 53 μm^2 , $p < 0.05$, respectively). Muscle C/Fi (2.08 ± 0.1 vs. 1.94 ± 0.1 capillaries per fibre), CFPE index (6.86 ± 0.2 vs. 6.03 ± 0.23 capillaries per fibre $\cdot 1000^{-1}$), and CD (655 ± 26 vs. 478 ± 29 capillaries/ mm^2) was significantly greater in type I compared to type II muscle fibres, respectively ($p < 0.05$). SC distance to nearest capillary was significantly greater in type II compared to type I muscle fibres (15.8 ± 0.7 vs 13.9 ± 0.7 μm ,

respectively, $p < 0.05$) at baseline (Pre). Total Pax7⁺ cell distance to nearest capillary at baseline was negatively correlated to mixed muscle CFPE index ($r = -0.49$, $p < 0.05$) across all participants. Type II muscle fibre associated SC distance to nearest capillary at baseline was negatively correlated to type II fibre CFPE index ($r = -0.51$, $p < 0.05$; Figure 4D).

High CFPE vs Low CFPE group: Type II muscle fibre CSA and perimeter were significantly greater compared with type I muscle fibre in both groups, with no difference between group ($p < 0.05$; Table 3). Interestingly, the proportion of type I muscle fibres was significantly higher in the High group compared with the Low group ($p < 0.05$, Table 3). Both type I and type II muscle fibre C/Fi, CFPE index, and CC were significantly higher in the High as compared to the Low group ($p < 0.05$; Table 3). There were no significant differences ($p > 0.05$) in type I or type II myonuclei per fibre and/or myonuclear domain size between groups.

SC distance to nearest capillary across both type I and type II was significantly lower in the High group as compared to the Low group ($p < 0.05$, Table 3).

Table 3. Muscle fibre capillarization and muscle characteristics

| | | High CFPE Group | Low CFPE Group |
|---|---------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| CC | Type I | 4.19 ± 0.23 [#] | 3.97 ± 0.29 |
| | Type II | 4.53 ± 0.28 [#] | 2.31 ± 0.11 |
| C/Fi | Type I | 2.41 ± 0.10 [#] | 1.66 ± 0.07 |
| | Type II | 2.32 ± 0.11 [#] | 1.50 ± 0.06 |
| CFPE | Type I | 7.97 ± 0.34 ^{*#} | 5.75 ± 0.17 [*] |
| | Type II | 7.24 ± 0.35 [#] | 4.91 ± 0.17 |
| Fiber Type proportion (%) | Type I | 56.0 ± 3.1 [#] | 33.9 ± 2.1 |
| | Type II | 42.2 ± 3.3 | 65.8 ± 2.1 [#] |
| Muscle fiber size (µm ²) | Type I | 6185 ± 231 | 5937 ± 376 |
| | Type II | 7121 ± 445 [*] | 6626 ± 568 [*] |
| Myonuclear domain (µm ²) | Type I | 1817 ± 109 | 1736 ± 85 |
| | Type II | 1896 ± 157 | 1969 ± 104 |
| Myonuclei per fiber | Type I | 3.5 ± 0.2 | 3.5 ± 0.5 |
| | Type II | 3.9 ± 0.2 | 3.3 ± 0.2 |
| Muscle fiber perimeter | Type I | 306 ± 5 | 293 ± 11 |
| | Type II | 327 ± 8 [*] | 308 ± 12 [*] |
| Satellite cell distance to nearest capillary (µm) | Type I | 12.1 ± 0.8 [#] | 13.9 ± 0.9 |
| | Type II | 13.3 ± 0.9 [#] | 17.3 ± 0.9 |
| Satellite cell per 100 myofiber | Type I | 11.6 ± 1.6 | 10.5 ± 1.9 |
| | Type II | 11.8 ± 1.3 | 10.9 ± 1.4 |

*; significant effect within group for fiber type, #; significant effect for group. Mean \pm SEM.

Mixed muscle SC response

Overall: Following the eccentric contraction protocol, total mixed muscle Pax7⁺ cells/100 myofibre tended to increase significantly at 6h (14.4 ± 1.1 cells/100 myofibre ($p = 0.056$), increased significantly at 24h (14.9 ± 1.1 cells/100 myofibre; $p < 0.05$) and 72h (15.8 ± 1.0 cells/100 myofibre; $p < 0.05$) compared to Pre (11.8 ± 0.7 cells/100 myofibre, Supplementary Table 2). The change in total mixed muscle Pax7⁺ cells/100 myofibre between Pre and 24h ($r = 0.39$, $p < 0.05$; Figure 1G) was positively correlated to mixed muscle CFPE index across all participants. The activation status of the SC pool was assessed by colocalizing SC with MyoD before and after the eccentric contraction protocol. Mixed muscle Pax7⁺/MyoD⁺ cells/100 myofibres were significantly elevated at 6h (1.8 ± 0.3 cells/100 myofibre, $p < 0.05$), 24h (2.2 ± 0.2 cells/100 myofibre, $p < 0.05$), 72h (1.9 ± 0.4 cells/100 myofibre, $p < 0.05$) and 96h (1.1 ± 0.2 cells/100 myofibre, $p < 0.05$) as compared to Pre (0.4 ± 0.1 ; Figure 2F). The change in total mixed muscle MyoD⁺/Pax7⁺ cells/100 myofibre between Pre and 6h ($r = 0.40$, $p < 0.05$; Figure 1G) and Pre and 72 ($r = 0.37$, $p < 0.05$; Figure 1H) was positively correlated to mixed muscle CFPE index across all participants.

High vs. Low CFPE Group: Prior to the intervention, there were no differences in mixed muscle total Pax7⁺ cells/100 myofibre ($p > 0.05$) between the High (11.0 ± 1.2 cells/100 myofibre) and the Low (11.9 ± 1.3 cells/100 myofibre) group. Compared to baseline, total mixed muscle Pax7⁺ cells/100 fibre were significantly increased at 6h ($p < 0.05$); 24h ($p < 0.05$) and 72h ($p < 0.05$) after the single bout of eccentric exercise in the High group

(Figure 1F, Supplementary Table 3). In contrast, total mixed muscle Pax7⁺ cells/100 myofibre was only significantly increased at 72h ($p < 0.05$) during post-exercise recovery in the Low group compared to baseline (Figure 1F, Supplementary Table 3). There was a significantly greater increase in mixed muscle total Pax7⁺ cells/100 myofibres from Pre to 6h ($p < 0.05$); Pre to 24h ($p < 0.05$) and a trend for Pre to 72h ($p = 0.052$) following eccentric contractions in the High compared with the Low Group.

Prior to the intervention, there were no differences in total MyoD⁺/Pax7⁺ cells/100 myofibre in mixed muscle ($p > 0.05$) between the High (0.3 ± 0.2 cells/100 myofibre) and the Low (0.2 ± 0.1 cells/100 myofibre) groups. Mixed muscle Pax7⁺/MyoD⁺ cells/100 myofibres were significantly higher in the High group at 6h ($p < 0.05$), 24h ($p < 0.05$), 72h ($p < 0.05$), and 96h ($p < 0.05$) as compared to Pre (Figure 2F, Supplementary Table 3). In the Low group, Pax7⁺/MyoD⁺ cells/100 myofibres in mixed muscle were only significantly elevated at 24h ($p < 0.05$) as compared to Pre (Figure 2F, Supplementary Table 3). In comparing the Low and the High mixed muscle SC activation (Pax7⁺/MyoD⁺ cells) response to eccentric exercise, we observed that there was a significantly greater increase in the number of mixed muscle Pax7⁺/MyoD⁺ cells/100 myofibre from Pre to 6h, and from Pre to 72h post-exercise recovery in the High as compared to the Low group ($p < 0.05$, Figure 2F).

FIGURE 1

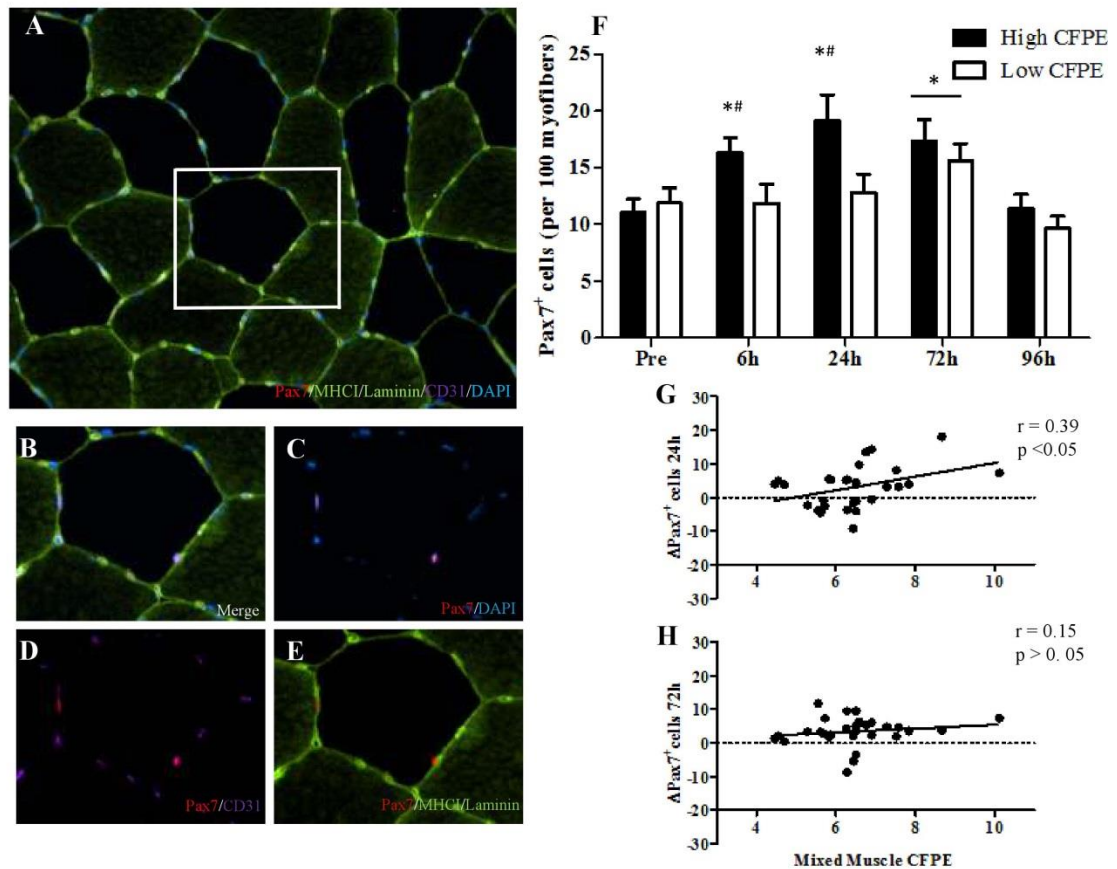


Fig. 1 Fibre type specific satellite cell staining with muscle capillaries. (A) Representative image of a MHC/laminin/CD31/Pax7/DAPI stain of a muscle cross section. Channel views of (B) Merge (C) Pax7/DAPI (D) Pax7/CD31 (E) Pax7/MHCI/Laminin (F) Characterization of the expansion of the total mixed muscle satellite cell (SC) pool before and after 6h, 24h, 72h and 96h following eccentric contractions in the group with a High capillary to fibre exchange (CFPE) index and the group with Low CFPE index. *, Significantly different compared with Pre ($p < 0.05$), bar indicates that effect of time is present for both groups. #, indicates a significantly greater increase with time High vs Low group ($p < 0.05$). Data are expressed as mean \pm sem. Relationship between the expansion of the total SC pool and mixed muscle CFPE following (G) $\Delta 24h$ post-eccentric exercise ($r = 0.39$, $p < 0.05$) and (H) $\Delta 72h$ -post exercise ($r = 0.15$, $p > 0.05$) across all participants.

FIGURE 2

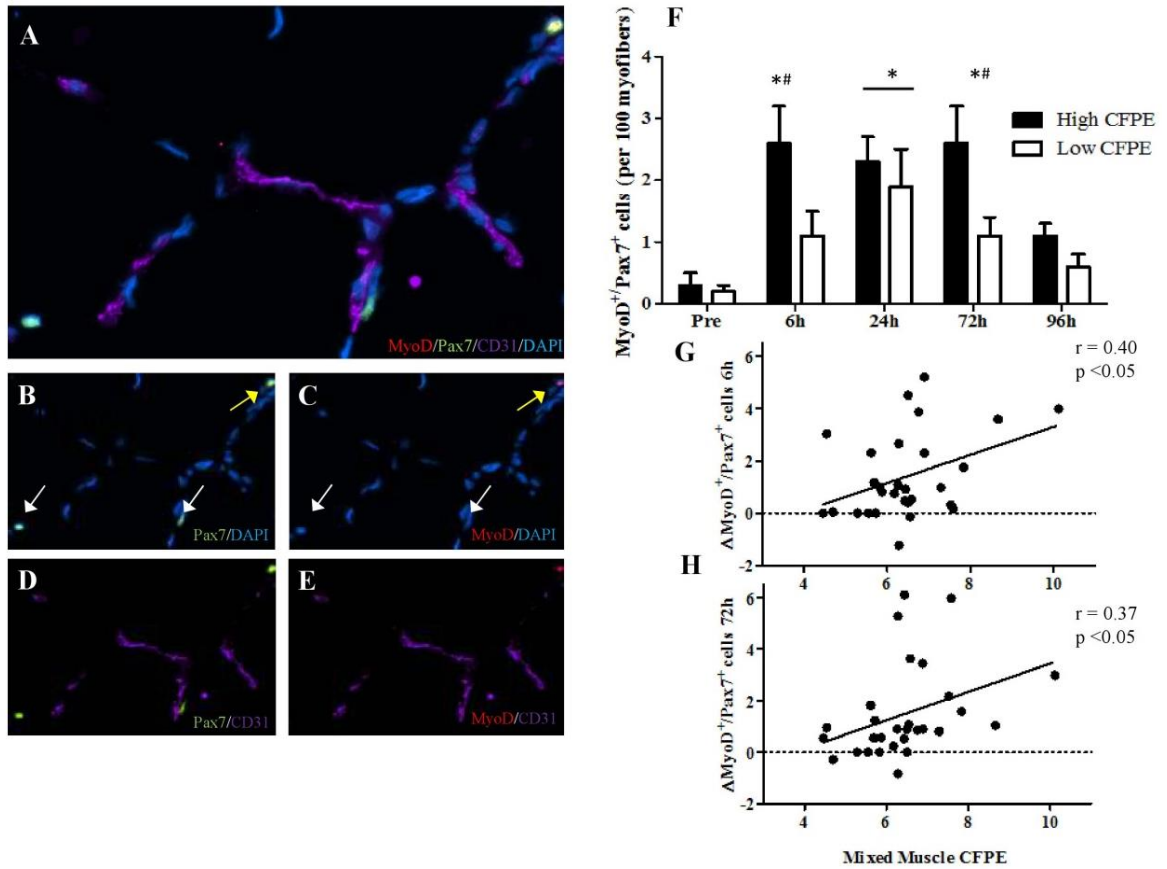


Fig. 2 Mixed muscle staining of satellite cell (SC) activation with muscle capillaries. (A) Representative image of a CD31/Pax7/MyoD/DAPI stain of a muscle cross section). Channel view of (B) Pax7/DAPI (C) MyoD/DAPI (D) Pax7/CD31 (E) MyoD/CD31 (F) Characterization of the activation status of the SC pool before and after 6h, 24h, 72h and 96h following eccentric contractions in the group with a High capillary to fibre exchange (CFPE) index and the group with Low CFPE index. *; Significantly different compared with Pre ($p < 0.05$), bar indicates that effect of time is present for both High and Low group. #; indicates a significantly greater increase with time High vs Low group ($p < 0.05$). Data are expressed as mean \pm sem. Relationship between the activation of the SC pool (Δ MyoD⁺/Pax7⁺ cells) and mixed muscle CFPE following (G) Δ 6h post-eccentric exercise ($r = 0.40$, $p < 0.05$) and (H) Δ 72h-post exercise ($r = 0.37$, $p < 0.05$) across all participants.

Type I and type II muscle fibre SC response

Overall: Prior to the intervention, there was no significant difference between type I-associated (11.5 ± 0.9 cells/100 myofibre) and type II-associated Pax7⁺ cells/100 myofibres (11.8 ± 1.0 cells/100 myofibre) across all participants ($p > 0.05$, Supplementary Table 2). Type I-associated Pax7⁺ cells/100 myofibres remained unchanged at 6h, 24h, 96h and trended towards a significant increase at 72h ($p = 0.09$), as compared to Pre (Supplementary Table 2).

Type II-associated Pax7⁺ cells/100 myofibres remained unchanged at 6h and 24h but increased significantly at 72h ($p < 0.05$), returning to basal levels at 96h as compared to Pre (Figure 3A).

The change in type II-associated Pax7⁺ cells/100 myofibre between Pre and 6h ($r = 0.45$, $p < 0.05$; Figure 3B) and Pre and 24h ($r = 0.42$, $p < 0.05$; Figure 3C) following eccentric exercise was positively correlated with type II CFPE index across all participants.

The change in type II associated SC Pax7⁺ cells/100 myofibre from Pre to 24h ($r = -0.37$, $p < 0.05$; Figure 4B) following eccentric exercise was negatively correlated to type II SC distance to nearest capillary at baseline across all participants. There were no relationships between type I associated SC and type I SC distance to nearest capillary at baseline across all participants.

High vs. Low CFPE Group: Prior to the intervention, there were no differences in type I-associated Pax7⁺ cells/100 myofibre or type II-associated Pax7⁺ cells/100 myofibre

between Low and High groups. ($p>0.05$; Table 3). Type I Pax7⁺ cells/100 myofibre was not significantly changed at 6h, 24h, 72h, or 96h as following eccentric contractions compared to Pre in the High ($p>0.05$) or Low group ($p>0.05$, Supplementary Table 3). In comparing the Low group to the High group following eccentric exercise, there were no differences between Type I Pax7⁺/100 myofibres between Pre and any post-exercise time point. Type II Pax7⁺ cells/100 myofibre were significantly increased at 6h ($p<0.05$) 24h ($p<0.05$) and 72h ($p<0.05$) following eccentric contractions in the High group, as compared to Pre (Figure 3A, Supplementary Table 3).

In the Low group, Type II Pax7⁺ cells/100 fibre was only significantly elevated at 72h ($p<0.05$), as compared to Pre (Figure 3A, Supplementary Table 3). In comparing the Low and the High muscle fibre type specific SC response to eccentric exercise, we observed that there was a greater change in the number of Type II Pax7⁺ cells/100 myofibres from Pre to 6h, and from Pre to 24h post-exercise in the High group as compared to the Low ($p<0.05$, Figure 3A, Supplementary Table 3).

SC distance to nearest capillary response following eccentric

Overall: SC distance to nearest capillary in mixed muscle fibres and/or type I/II-associated SC did not change in response to the single bout of eccentric exercise.

High vs. Low CFPE Group: Type I SC distance to nearest capillary did not change ($p>0.05$) following eccentric contractions in either the High (Pre: 12.2 ± 0.8 ; 6h: 13.0 ± 0.9 ; 24h: 12.4 ± 0.8 ; 72h: 12.6 ± 0.7 ; 96h: 11.9 ± 1.2 μm) or the Low group (Pre: 13.9 ± 0.9 ; 6h: 12.1 ± 0.7 ; 24h: 17.0 ± 1.1 ; 72h: 17.5 ± 1.8 ; 96h: 15.0 ± 0.9 μm) as compared to

FIGURE 3

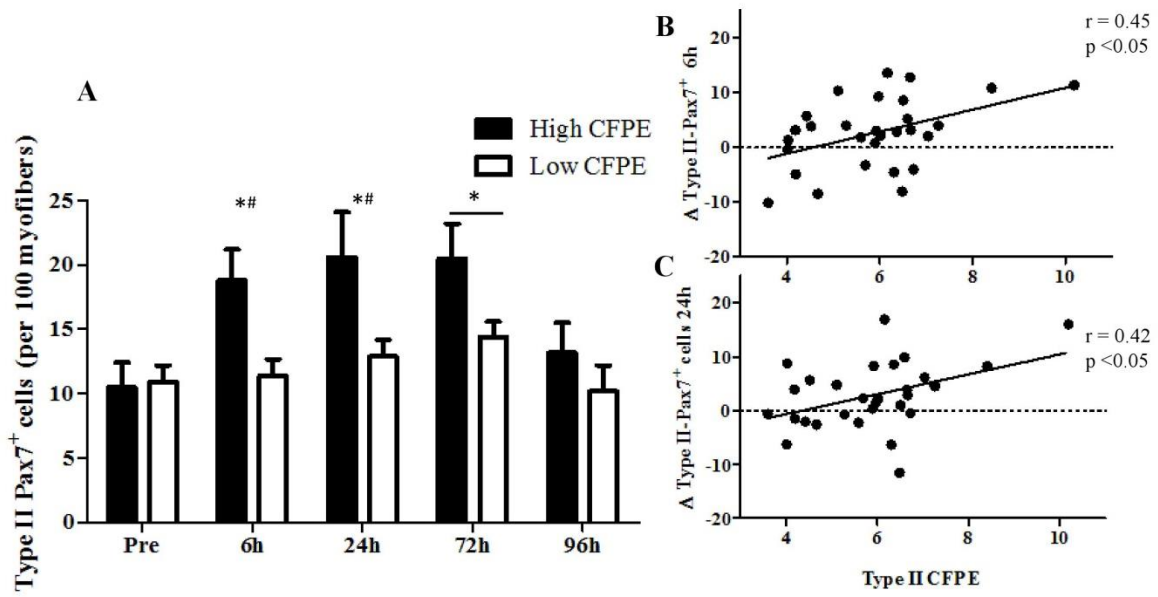


Fig. 3 Characterization of the expansion of type II fibre-associated satellite cell (SC) pool following eccentric contractions before and after 6h, 24h, 72h and 96h following eccentric contractions in the group with a High capillary to fibre exchange (CFPE) index and the group with Low CFPE index. (A) *; Significantly different compared with Pre ($p < 0.05$), bar indicates that effect of time is present for both groups. #; indicates a significantly greater increase with time High vs Low group ($p < 0.05$). Data are expressed as mean \pm sem. Relationship between the expansion of the type II SC pool and type II CFPE following (B) $\Delta 6h$ post-eccentric exercise ($r = 0.45$, $p < 0.05$) and (C) $\Delta 24h$ -post exercise ($r = 0.42$, $p < 0.05$) across all participants.

baseline values. Type II SC distance to nearest capillary did not change ($p > 0.05$) following eccentric contractions in either the High (Pre: 13.3 ± 0.8 ; 6h: 13.1 ± 1.3 ; 24h: 15.1 ± 1.2 ; 72h: 16.0 ± 1.0 ; 96h: 12.5 ± 1.3 μm) or the Low group (Pre: 17.3 ± 0.9 ; 6h: 17.0 ± 1.0 ; 24h: 16.9 ± 0.8 ; 72h: 20.0 ± 1.5 ; 96h: 16.8 ± 1.1 μm) as compared to baseline values.

FIGURE 4

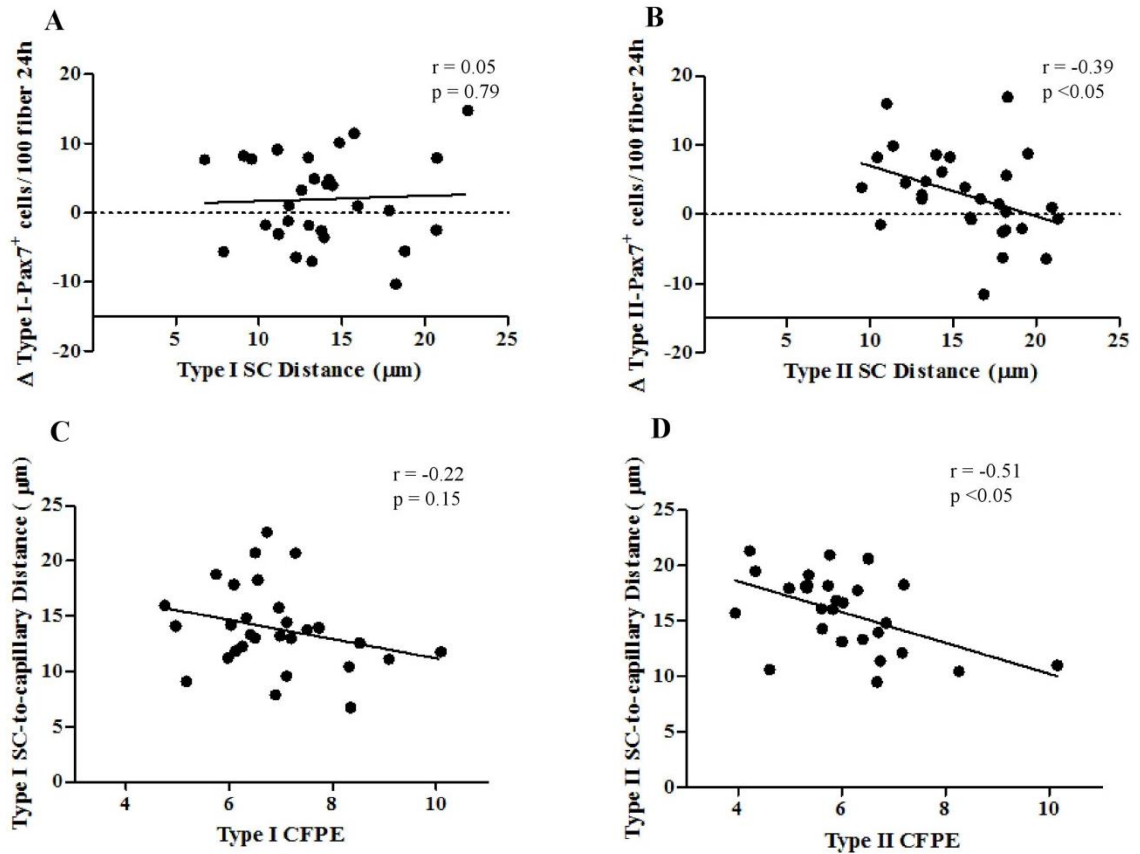


Fig. 4 Relationship between the expansion of the satellite cell (SC) pool from Pre to 24h post-eccentric exercise in a fibre type specific manner and fibre type specific CFPE for (A) type I-associated SC ($r = 0.05$, $p = 0.79$) and (B) type II-associated SC ($r = -0.39$, $p < 0.05$) across all participants. Relationship between fibre type specific Capillary to fibre exchange (CFPE) index and distance of Pax7⁺ SC to nearest capillary following eccentric exercise prior to eccentric damage for (C) type I-associated SC ($r = -0.22$, $p = 0.15$) and (D) type II-associated SC ($r = -0.51$, $p < 0.05$) across all participants.

Myogenic regulatory factor response

Overall: MyoD, MRF4 and Myogenin mRNA expression were significantly increased at 6h (2.2-, 1.8- and 4.4-fold change, respectively), 24h (1.4-, 2.1- and 4.0-fold change,

respectively), 72h (1.6-, 1.6-, and 2.0-fold change, respectively) and 96h (1.4-, 2.3- and 1.9-fold change, respectively) after the single bout of eccentric exercise. Myf5 mRNA expression was only significantly increased at 24h (1.6-fold change), 72h (1.6-fold change) and 96h (1.9-fold change) following exercise.

High vs. Low CFPE Group: In comparing the Low and the High myogenic gene mRNA expression in response to eccentric exercise, we observed that there was a greater change in MyoD mRNA expression from Pre to 72h in the High group as compared to the Low group ($p < 0.05$, Supplementary Table 4). We also observed that there was a trend for a smaller increase in Myogenin mRNA gene expression from Pre to 24h, in the High group as compared to the Low ($p = 0.055$).

Cytokine response to repeated eccentric contractions

Overall: Plasma IL-6 concentrations were significantly increased at 6h (2.2 ± 0.2 pg/mL, $p < 0.05$, Supplementary Figure 1E) and 24h (1.6 ± 0.1 pg/mL, $p < 0.05$) but at 72h (1.2 ± 0.1 pg/mL) was not different anymore from Pre (1.1 ± 0.1 pg/mL). The change in plasma IL-6 between Pre and 6h ($r = 0.42$, $p < 0.05$, Supplementary Figure 2A), as well as Pre and 72h ($r = -0.42$, $p < 0.05$) following eccentric contractions was negatively correlated to mixed muscle CFPE index across all participants.

High CFPE vs Low CFPE group: Prior to the intervention, there were no significant differences in plasma IL-6 concentrations in the High compared to the Low group. In the High group, plasma IL-6 concentration was significantly increased at 6h (1.9 ± 0.3 pg/mL, $p < 0.05$) and 24h (1.8 ± 0.2 pg/mL, $p < 0.05$) but was not significantly different at 72h (1.2 ± 0.2 pg/mL) as compared to Pre (1.2 ± 0.2 pg/mL). In the Low group, plasma

IL-6 concentration was significantly increased at 6h (2.7 ± 0.2 pg/mL, $p < 0.05$) and 24h (1.7 ± 0.1 pg/mL, $p < 0.05$) but was not significantly different at 72h (1.3 ± 0.1 pg/mL) as compared to Pre (1.2 ± 0.2 pg/mL). In comparing the IL-6 to eccentric exercise in the High CFPE as compared to the Low CFPE group, we observed that there was a greater change in plasma IL-6 concentrations from Pre to 6h in the Low group as compared to the High group (Supplementary Figure 2B; $p < 0.05$).

DISCUSSION:

In the present study, we observed that there was an enhanced expansion and activation of the SC pool in individuals with high as compared to low capacity for muscle perfusion following eccentric contractions. Therefore muscle fibre capillarization may be a critical factor for the activation and expansion of the SC pool in response to muscle damage in humans.

SC are indispensable for the repair and/or regeneration of damaged muscle in rodents (Lepper *et al.*, 2011; McCarthy *et al.*, 2011; Sambasivan *et al.*, 2011). In humans, a single bout of high-velocity eccentric contractions results in increased plasma creatine kinase, reduced force production and myofibrillar ultrastructural damage (Beaton *et al.*, 2002; Clarkson & Hubal, 2002; Paulsen *et al.*, 2012). Consequently, eccentric contractions are an effective tool for expansion of the muscle SC pool (Cermak *et al.*, 2013; Cramer *et al.*, 2004; Dreyer *et al.*, 2006; McKay *et al.*, 2009; McKay *et al.*, 2008) though the degree of expansion is dependent on many factors (Snijders *et al.*, 2015). However, factors that determine the degree of activation and expansion of the SC pool are not well understood. In agreement with previous literature, we report that there is an

expansion in the SC pool (as determined by total Pax7⁺ cells/100 myofibre) and an increase in SC pool activation (as determined by MyoD⁺/Pax7⁺ cells/100 myofibre) in the days following a single bout of eccentric contractions. To better understand factors that determine the degree of activation and expansion of the SC pool we examined whether muscle fibre capillarization may be a determining factor following an acute bout of eccentric contractions in young men. Skeletal muscle capillarization and perfusion is necessary for the delivery of oxygen, growth factors and macronutrients to muscle fibres and resident cell populations alike. We and others have previously already reported an anatomical relationship between muscle SC and capillaries (Christov *et al.*, 2007; Nederveen *et al.*, 2016; Nederveen *et al.*, 2017), suggesting that the proximity of SC to their nearest capillary may be a determining factor in their activation status (Christov *et al.*, 2007; Nederveen *et al.*, 2016). In the present study, there was a positive correlation between the expansion of the total SC pool 24h post-eccentric exercise and mixed muscle CFPE, an index of muscle perfusion, suggesting that the greatest SC pool size expansion was experienced by subjects with the highest capacity for muscle fibre perfusion. When participants were retrospectively divided based on their mixed muscle CFPE index into a High CFPE and Low CFPE group, we observed that there was a greater expansion of the total Pax7⁺ SC pool in the group with high CFPE (High; CFPE index 7.6 ± 1.0 capillaries $\cdot 1000 \mu\text{m}^{-1}$) as compared to low CFPE (Low; CFPE index 5.2 ± 0.5 capillaries $\cdot 1000 \mu\text{m}^{-1}$). This observation was made at 6h (~48% vs. ~1% Pax7⁺ cells/100 myofibre, respectively) and 24h (~73% vs. ~10% Pax7⁺ cells/100 myofibre, respectively) post-eccentric contractions. Work by Christov and colleagues (2007) supports these findings as

they observed a correlation between fibre capillarization and SC content in human deltoid muscle in the resting state, regardless of muscle fibre type. Furthermore, we observed that the High group had a greater activation of the SC pool at 6h (~750% vs. ~450% MyoD⁺/Pax7⁺ cells/100 myofibre, respectively) and 72h (~750% vs. ~300% ± MyoD⁺/Pax7⁺ cells/100 myofibre, respectively). Interestingly, although the degree of muscle damage was similar between groups (assessed by increases creatine kinase activity, reduction in force production), we observed that the force production returned to baseline again at 96h post-exercise recovery in the High group, whereas this was not the case in the Low group. Together with the greater activation and expansion of the SC pool size observed in the High group during post-exercise recovery these data indicate that individuals with high CFPE index have an accelerated muscle fibre recovery response following an acute bout of damaging exercise.

In the present study we observed that participants in the High group had a significantly greater percentage of type I muscle fibres as compared with the Low group (~56% vs ~34% Type I fibres, respectively). Type I muscle fibres are more oxidative, associated with more capillaries and/or are perfused to a greater degree than their type II counterparts. Considering that muscle fibre capillaries are shared between the mosaic of fibre types in humans, a greater percentage of type I muscle fibres may result in enhanced perfusion of neighboring type II muscle fibres. A greater association with shared muscle fibre capillaries amongst the muscle fibre type mosaic may contribute to not only a greater type II muscle fibre perfusion, but also contribute to a closer proximity between type II Pax7⁺ SC and the nearest capillary observed in the High group. Consistent with

this notion, we observed a negative correlation between type II muscle fibre CFPE index and type II Pax7⁺ SC distance to their nearest capillary. Considering that SC distance to nearest capillary in type II muscle fibres was negatively correlated with a greater change in type II Pax7⁺ cells/100 myofibre from Pre to 24h following eccentric exercise, we propose that the link between a greater SC activation/expansion in response to muscle fibre damage may be the reduced spatial proximity to microvascular capillaries. In line with this, we have previously observed that type II SC are located at a further distance from capillaries in older men as compared to their young counterparts (Nederveen JCSM). Older men typically exhibit an impaired expansion and/or activation response to exercise (McKay *et al.*, 2012; Snijders *et al.*, 2014), as well as lower basal SC content (Verdijk 2007) concomitant with a loss of muscle capillarization (Proctor 2005). Taken together, these data support a relationship between muscle capillarization and functional SC in humans.

We also observed that enhanced capacity for muscle perfusion (i.e., muscle CFPE) or a reduction in the distance of a SC to its nearest capillary was associated with an enhanced activation and expansion of the SC pool in response to eccentric contraction-induced muscle fibre damage in mixed, type I and type II muscle fibres. Previously, we have reported that following resistance training, there was an increase in muscle capillarization and also an enhanced activation of SC in response to an acute bout of resistance exercise (Nederveen *et al.*, 2017). Taken together, this suggests that muscle capillarization and the ability of the SC pool to activate and expand following exercise/damage are closely linked. Indeed, it is now well established that activated SC

are found at closer proximity to capillaries than their quiescent counterparts (Chazaud *et al.*, 2003; Christov *et al.*, 2007; Nederveen *et al.*, 2016). However, the specific cues for induction of the myogenic program in response to muscle fibre damage remain to be elucidated. The process of SC activation, proliferation and/or differentiation is regulated by a multitude of cytokines and growth factors (e.g., IL-6, IGF-1, myostatin, HGF) (Kadi *et al.*, 2005) considering that CPFE index is regarded as a proxy measure of microvascular perfusion (Hepple & Mathieu-Costello, 2001; Weber *et al.*, 2006), variations in CPFE index could modify delivery of circulating nutrients and/or growth factors and presumably change the local environment of a SC post exercise/damage (Brack & Rando, 2007; Conboy *et al.*, 2005). In this capacity, few growth factors have been as extensively investigated as the cytokine IL-6, a well characterized member of the interleukin family. IL-6 is known to respond to various forms of exercise (Pedersen & Febbraio, 2008), but importantly known to play a role in SC function (McKay *et al.*, 2013; Toth *et al.*, 2011). Furthermore, elevations of IL-6 concentration has been shown to be associated specifically with SC proliferation in response to muscle fibre injury (McKay *et al.*, 2013; Pedersen & Febbraio, 2008; Toth *et al.*, 2011). In the current study, we observed that individuals with a lower mixed muscle CPFE index had a greater increase in plasma concentration of IL-6 from Pre to 6h following eccentric exercise. In line with this, we observe that the Low as compared to the High group had a greater change in circulating IL-6 from the Pre to 6h (increase of ~163% vs. ~66%, respectively). Interestingly, the greater plasma concentration of IL-6 observed in the Low group occurred simultaneously with a lesser activation of muscle SC

(i.e., MyoD⁺/Pax7⁺ cells/100 myofibre) over this same time period. Diminished activation of SC in the Low group despite an elevated systemic plasma IL-6 response in comparison to the High group suggests that there may be other mechanisms that regulate the impact of systemic IL-6 concentration upon SC activation and/or proliferation. Previous work has established that the presence of IL-6 can reduce endothelial signalling in some physiological situations (Yuen *et al.*, 2009). Increased plasma IL-6 concentrations may have implications for an increased local SC niche concentration, and may therefore interfere with the observed cellular cross-talk between SC and endothelial cells that has been observed (Chazaud *et al.*, 2003; Ochoa *et al.*, 2007). Previous work has suggested that IL-6 is produced by various resident cell types such as macrophages (Zhang *et al.*, 2013), fibroblasts (Joe *et al.*, 2010) or endothelial cells (Sironi *et al.*, 1989; Yan *et al.*, 1995), the exercising muscle (Pedersen *et al.*, 2008, Steensberg *et al.*, 2000) as well as SC themselves (Kami & Senba, 2002). Future work should continue to address the paracrine and autocrine functions of increased IL-6 within the local SC niche.

Given the positive relationship between muscle capillarization and the activation and expansion of the SC pool we conclude that the SC response is modulated by cross-talk with endothelial cells within the microvasculature, exposure to circulating signals, or a combination of both. In the future, attention should be focussed on study populations who are compromised in terms of relatively reduced muscle capillarization (Coggan *et al.*, 1992; Proctor *et al.*, 1995), an impaired SC content at rest and in response to exercise (McKay *et al.*, 2012; Snijders *et al.*, 2014) such as those factors found commonly in elderly adults. These future studies may provide insight into whether the blunted post-

exercise SC response in elderly individuals can be improved with increases in muscle fibre capillarization. In conclusion, the present study shows that skeletal muscle fibre capillarization is a major contributing factor to muscle SC activation and pool size expansion, thereby accelerating the muscle repair response, following eccentric contraction induced muscle damage in healthy young men.

REFERENCES

- Beaton LJ, Tarnopolsky MA & Phillips SM. (2002). Variability in estimating eccentric contraction-induced muscle damage and inflammation in humans. *Canadian journal of applied physiology = Revue canadienne de physiologie appliquee* **27**, 516-526.
- Bellamy LM, Joannis S, Grubb A, Mitchell CJ, McKay BR, Phillips SM, Baker S & Parise G. (2014). The acute satellite cell response and skeletal muscle hypertrophy following resistance training. *PLoS one* **9**, e109739.
- Bentzinger CF, Wang YX & Rudnicki MA. (2012). Building muscle: molecular regulation of myogenesis. *Cold Spring Harbor perspectives in biology* **4**.
- Brack AS & Rando TA. (2007). Intrinsic changes and extrinsic influences of myogenic stem cell function during aging. *Stem cell reviews* **3**, 226-237.
- Cermak NM, Snijders T, McKay BR, Parise G, Verdijk LB, Tarnopolsky MA, Gibala MJ & Van Loon LJ. (2013). Eccentric exercise increases satellite cell content in type II muscle fibers. *Medicine and science in sports and exercise* **45**, 230-237.
- Chazaud B, Sonnet C, Lafuste P, Bassez G, Rimaniol AC, Poron F, Authier FJ, Dreyfus PA & Gherardi RK. (2003). Satellite cells attract monocytes and use macrophages as a support to escape apoptosis and enhance muscle growth. *The Journal of cell biology* **163**, 1133-1143.
- Christov C, Chretien F, Abou-Khalil R, Bassez G, Vallet G, Authier FJ, Bassaglia Y, Shinin V, Tajbakhsh S, Chazaud B & Gherardi RK. (2007). Muscle satellite cells and endothelial cells: close neighbors and privileged partners. *Molecular biology of the cell* **18**, 1397-1409.
- Clarkson PM & Hubal MJ. (2002). Exercise-induced muscle damage in humans. *American journal of physical medicine & rehabilitation* **81**, S52-69.
- Coggan AR, Spina RJ, King DS, Rogers MA, Brown M, Nemeth PM & Holloszy JO. (1992). Histochemical and enzymatic comparison of the gastrocnemius muscle of young and elderly men and women. *Journal of gerontology* **47**, B71-76.
- Conboy IM, Conboy MJ, Wagers AJ, Girma ER, Weissman IL & Rando TA. (2005). Rejuvenation of aged progenitor cells by exposure to a young systemic environment. *Nature* **433**, 760-764.
- Cramer RM, Langberg H, Magnusson P, Jensen CH, Schroder HD, Olesen JL, Suetta C, Teisner B & Kjaer M. (2004). Changes in satellite cells in human skeletal muscle

after a single bout of high intensity exercise. *The Journal of physiology* **558**, 333-340.

Dreyer HC, Blanco CE, Sattler FR, Schroeder ET & Wiswell RA. (2006). Satellite cell numbers in young and older men 24 hours after eccentric exercise. *Muscle & nerve* **33**, 242-253.

Emslie-Smith AM & Engel AG. (1990). Microvascular changes in early and advanced dermatomyositis: a quantitative study. *Annals of neurology* **27**, 343-356.

Hepple RT. (1997). A new measurement of tissue capillarity: the capillary-to-fibre perimeter exchange index. *Canadian journal of applied physiology = Revue canadienne de physiologie appliquee* **22**, 11-22.

Hepple RT & Mathieu-Costello O. (2001). Estimating the size of the capillary-to-fiber interface in skeletal muscle: a comparison of methods. *Journal of applied physiology (Bethesda, Md : 1985)* **91**, 2150-2156.

Joe AW, Yi L, Natarajan A, Le Grand F, So L, Wang J, Rudnicki MA & Rossi FM. (2010). Muscle injury activates resident fibro/adipogenic progenitors that facilitate myogenesis. *Nature cell biology* **12**, 153-163.

Kadi F, Charifi N, Denis C, Lexell J, Andersen JL, Schjerling P, Olsen S & Kjaer M. (2005). The behaviour of satellite cells in response to exercise: what have we learned from human studies? *Pflugers Archiv : European journal of physiology* **451**, 319-327.

Kami K & Senba E. (2002). In vivo activation of STAT3 signaling in satellite cells and myofibers in regenerating rat skeletal muscles. *The journal of histochemistry and cytochemistry : official journal of the Histochemistry Society* **50**, 1579-1589.

Lepper C, Partridge TA & Fan CM. (2011). An absolute requirement for Pax7-positive satellite cells in acute injury-induced skeletal muscle regeneration. *Development (Cambridge, England)* **138**, 3639-3646.

Livak KJ & Schmittgen TD. (2001). Analysis of relative gene expression data using real-time quantitative PCR and the 2(-Delta Delta C(T)) Method. *Methods (San Diego, Calif)* **25**, 402-408.

Mackey AL, Rasmussen LK, Kadi F, Schjerling P, Helmark IC, Ponsot E, Aagaard P, Durigan JL & Kjaer M. (2016). Activation of satellite cells and the regeneration of human skeletal muscle are expedited by ingestion of nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory medication. *FASEB journal : official publication of the Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology* **30**, 2266-2281.

- McCarthy JJ, Mula J, Miyazaki M, Erfani R, Garrison K, Farooqui AB, Srikuea R, Lawson BA, Grimes B, Keller C, Van Zant G, Campbell KS, Esser KA, Dupont-Versteegden EE & Peterson CA. (2011). Effective fiber hypertrophy in satellite cell-depleted skeletal muscle. *Development (Cambridge, England)* **138**, 3657-3666.
- McKay BR, De Lisio M, Johnston AP, O'Reilly CE, Phillips SM, Tarnopolsky MA & Parise G. (2009). Association of interleukin-6 signalling with the muscle stem cell response following muscle-lengthening contractions in humans. *PloS one* **4**, e6027.
- McKay BR, O'Reilly CE, Phillips SM, Tarnopolsky MA & Parise G. (2008). Co-expression of IGF-1 family members with myogenic regulatory factors following acute damaging muscle-lengthening contractions in humans. *The Journal of physiology* **586**, 5549-5560.
- McKay BR, Ogborn DI, Baker JM, Toth KG, Tarnopolsky MA & Parise G. (2013). Elevated SOCS3 and altered IL-6 signaling is associated with age-related human muscle stem cell dysfunction. *American journal of physiology Cell physiology* **304**, C717-728.
- McKay BR, Ogborn DI, Bellamy LM, Tarnopolsky MA & Parise G. (2012). Myostatin is associated with age-related human muscle stem cell dysfunction. *FASEB journal : official publication of the Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology* **26**, 2509-2521.
- Nederveen JP, Joannis S, Snijders T, Ivankovic V, Baker SK, Phillips SM & Parise G. (2016). Skeletal muscle satellite cells are located at a closer proximity to capillaries in healthy young compared with older men. *J Cachexia Sarcopenia Muscle*.
- Nederveen JP, Snijders T, Joannis S, Wavell CG, Mitchell CJ, Johnston LM, Baker SK, Phillips SM & Parise G. (2017). Altered muscle satellite cell activation following 16 wk of resistance training in young men. *American journal of physiology Regulatory, integrative and comparative physiology* **312**, R85-R92.
- O'Reilly C, McKay B, Phillips S, Tarnopolsky M & Parise G. (2008). Hepatocyte growth factor (HGF) and the satellite cell response following muscle lengthening contractions in humans. *Muscle & nerve* **38**, 1434-1442.
- Ochoa O, Sun D, Reyes-Reyna SM, Waite LL, Michalek JE, McManus LM & Shireman PK. (2007). Delayed angiogenesis and VEGF production in CCR2^{-/-} mice during

impaired skeletal muscle regeneration. *American journal of physiology Regulatory, integrative and comparative physiology* **293**, R651-661.

Paulsen G, Mikkelsen UR, Raastad T & Peake JM. (2012). Leucocytes, cytokines and satellite cells: what role do they play in muscle damage and regeneration following eccentric exercise? *Exercise immunology review* **18**, 42-97.

Pedersen BK & Febbraio MA. (2008). Muscle as an endocrine organ: focus on muscle-derived interleukin-6. *Physiological reviews* **88**, 1379-1406.

Porter MM, Koolage CW & Lexell J. (2002). Biopsy sampling requirements for the estimation of muscle capillarization. *Muscle & nerve* **26**, 546-548.

Proctor DN, Sinning WE, Walro JM, Sieck GC & Lemon PW. (1995). Oxidative capacity of human muscle fiber types: effects of age and training status. *Journal of applied physiology (Bethesda, Md : 1985)* **78**, 2033-2038.

Sambasivan R, Yao R, Kissenpfennig A, Van Wittenberghe L, Paldi A, Gayraud-Morel B, Guenou H, Malissen B, Tajbakhsh S & Galy A. (2011). Pax7-expressing satellite cells are indispensable for adult skeletal muscle regeneration. *Development (Cambridge, England)* **138**, 3647-3656.

Sironi M, Breviario F, Proserpio P, Biondi A, Vecchi A, Van Damme J, Dejana E & Mantovani A. (1989). IL-1 stimulates IL-6 production in endothelial cells. *Journal of immunology (Baltimore, Md : 1950)* **142**, 549-553.

Snijders T, Nederveen JP, McKay BR, Joannis S, Verdijk LB, van Loon LJ & Parise G. (2015). Satellite cells in human skeletal muscle plasticity. *Frontiers in physiology* **6**, 283.

Snijders T, Verdijk LB, Smeets JS, McKay BR, Senden JM, Hartgens F, Parise G, Greenhaff P & van Loon LJ. (2014). The skeletal muscle satellite cell response to a single bout of resistance-type exercise is delayed with aging in men. *Age (Dordrecht, Netherlands)* **36**, 9699.

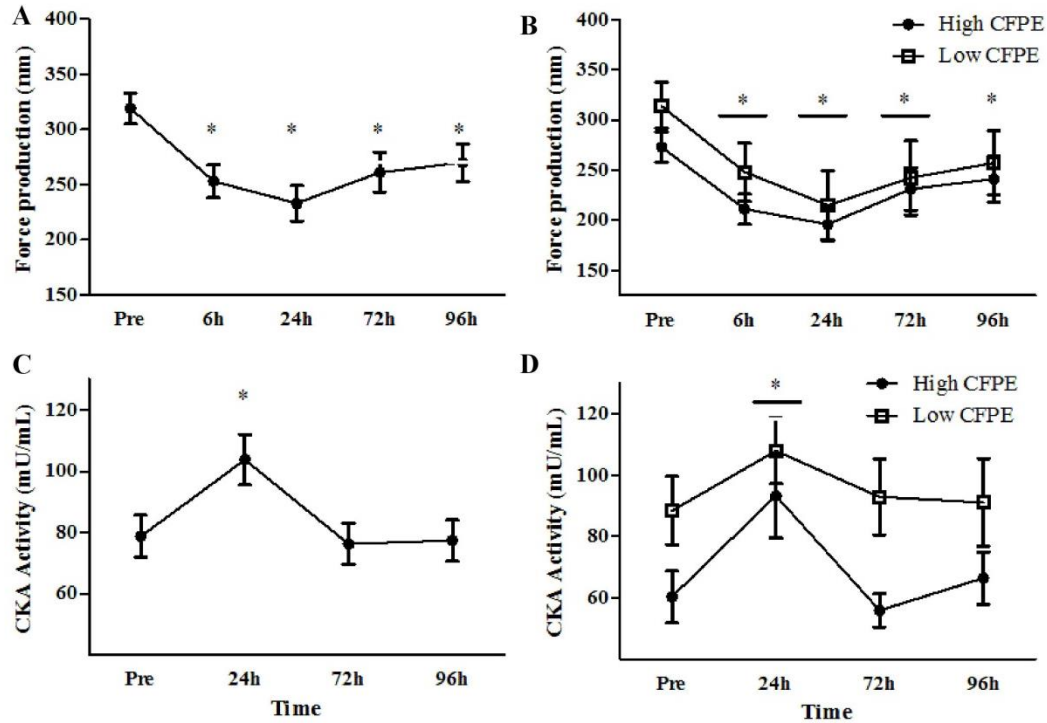
Steensberg A, van Hall G, Osada T, Sacchetti M, Saltin B & Klarlund Pedersen B. (2000). Production of interleukin-6 in contracting human skeletal muscles can account for the exercise-induced increase in plasma interleukin-6. *The Journal of physiology* **529 Pt 1**, 237-242.

Toth KG, McKay BR, De Lisio M, Little JP, Tarnopolsky MA & Parise G. (2011). IL-6 induced STAT3 signalling is associated with the proliferation of human muscle satellite cells following acute muscle damage. *PloS one* **6**, e17392.

- Velloso CP. (2008). Regulation of muscle mass by growth hormone and IGF-I. *British journal of pharmacology* **154**, 557-568.
- Weber MA, Krakowski-Roosen H, Delorme S, Renk H, Krix M, Millies J, Kinscherf R, Kunkele A, Kauczor HU & Hildebrandt W. (2006). Relationship of skeletal muscle perfusion measured by contrast-enhanced ultrasonography to histologic microvascular density. *Journal of ultrasound in medicine : official journal of the American Institute of Ultrasound in Medicine* **25**, 583-591.
- Yan SF, Tritto I, Pinsky D, Liao H, Huang J, Fuller G, Brett J, May L & Stern D. (1995). Induction of interleukin 6 (IL-6) by hypoxia in vascular cells. Central role of the binding site for nuclear factor-IL-6. *The Journal of biological chemistry* **270**, 11463-11471.
- Yin H, Price F & Rudnicki MA. (2013). Satellite cells and the muscle stem cell niche. *Physiological reviews* **93**, 23-67.
- Yuen DY, Dwyer RM, Matthews VB, Zhang L, Drew BG, Neill B, Kingwell BA, Clark MG, Rattigan S & Febbraio MA. (2009). Interleukin-6 attenuates insulin-mediated increases in endothelial cell signaling but augments skeletal muscle insulin action via differential effects on tumor necrosis factor-alpha expression. *Diabetes* **58**, 1086-1095.
- Zhang C, Li Y, Wu Y, Wang L, Wang X & Du J. (2013). Interleukin-6/signal transducer and activator of transcription 3 (STAT3) pathway is essential for macrophage infiltration and myoblast proliferation during muscle regeneration. *The Journal of biological chemistry* **288**, 1489-1499.

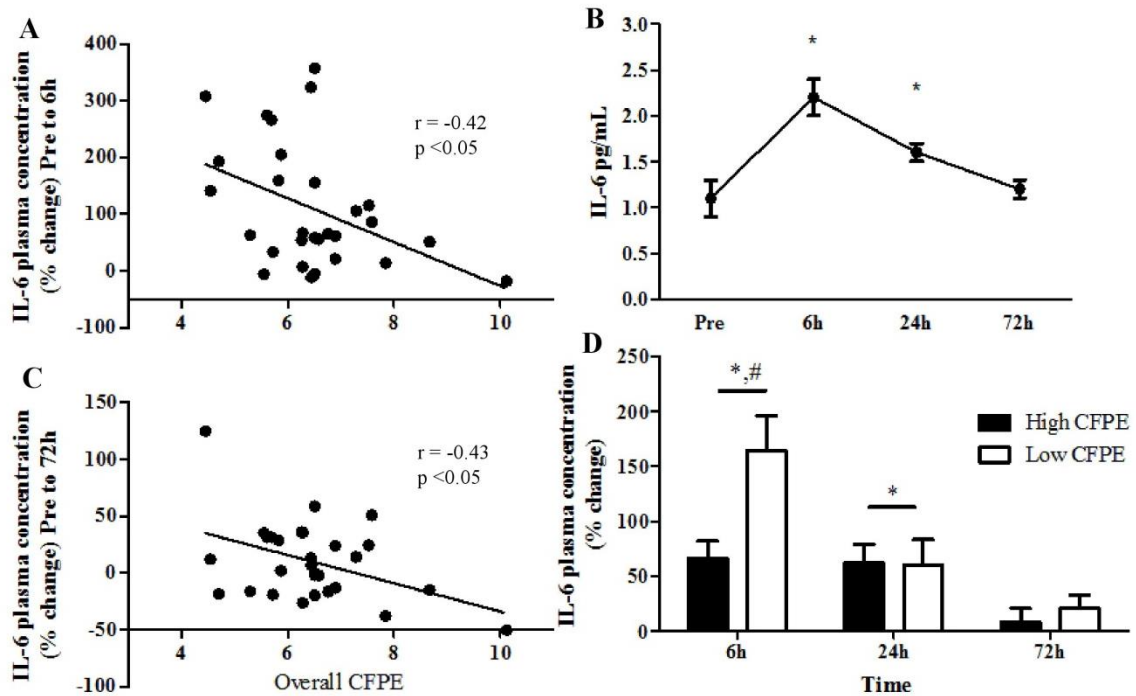
SUPPLEMENTARY FIGURES

Supplementary Figure 1



Sup.1 (A) Characterization of the force production (nm) response following eccentric contractions in the overall group. *; Significantly different compared with Pre ($p < 0.05$) (B) in the group with a high capillary to fibre exchange (CFPE) index and the group with low CFPE index. *; Significantly different compared with Pre in the Low CFPE group ($p < 0.05$), bar indicates that effect of time is present for both groups. (C) Characterization of the creatine kinase activity (CKA; mU/mL) response following eccentric contractions in the overall group *; Significantly different compared with Pre ($p < 0.05$) (D) in the group with a high capillary to fibre exchange (CFPE) index and the group with low CFPE index. . Bar indicates significantly different compared with Pre ($p < 0.05$), present for both group.

Supplementary Figure 2



Sup.2 (A) Relationship between the change IL-6 concentrations (expressed as a percentage) from Pre to 6h post-eccentric exercise and mixed muscle CFPE ($r = -0.42$, $p < 0.05$) across all participants. **(B)** Characterization of the IL-6 (pg/mL) response following eccentric contractions in the overall group *; significantly different compared with Pre ($p < 0.05$) **(C)** Relationship between the change IL-6 concentrations (expressed as a percentage) from Pre to 72h post-eccentric exercise and mixed muscle CFPE ($r = -0.43$, $p < 0.05$) across all participants. **(D)** Characterization of the IL-6 response (expressed as a percentage) in the group with a high capillary to fibre exchange (CFPE) index and the group with Low CFPE index. Bar indicates significantly different compared with Pre ($p < 0.05$), present for both group. #; indicates a significantly greater change with time High as compared to the Low CFPE group ($p < 0.05$).

SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES**Supplementary Table 1. Primer sequences for quantitative real-time PCR**

| Gene Name | Forward Sequence (5'-3') | Reverse Sequence (5'-3') |
|-----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Myf5</i> | 5' - ATGGACGTGATGGATGGCTG -3' | GCGGCACAAACTCGTCCCCAA |
| <i>MyoD</i> | 5'- GGTCCCTCGCGCCCAAAGAT-3' | CAGTTCTCCCGCCTCTCCTAC |
| <i>MRF4</i> | 5' - CCCCTTCAGCTACAGACCCAA-3' | CCCCCTGGAATGATCGGAAAC |
| <i>Myogenin</i> | 5' -CAGTGCACTGGAGTTCAGCG-3' | TTCATCTGGGAAGGCCACAGA |
| <i>GAPDH</i> | 5' -CCTCCTGCACCACCAACTGCTT-3' | GAGGGGCCATCCACAGTCTCTCT |

Supplementary Table 1. *MyoD*, myogenic determination factor; *Myf5*, myogenic factor-5; *MRF4*, myogenic regulatory factor-4; *GAPDH*, Glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase

Supplementary Table 2. Satellite cell response following repeated eccentric contractions across all participants (n=29)

| Time | Total Muscle Pax7 ⁺ SC (per 100 fibre) | Total Muscle Activated SC (MyoD ⁺ /Pax7 ⁺) (per 100 fibre) | Type I Pax7 ⁺ SC (per 100 fibre) | Type II Pax7 ⁺ SC (per 100 fibre) |
|------|---|---|---|--|
| Pre | 11.8 ± 0.7 | 0.4 ± 0.1 | 11.5 ± 0.9 | 12.1 ± 1.1 |
| 6h | 14.4 ± 1.0 | 1.8 ± 0.3* | 14.0 ± 1.4 | 14.7 ± 1.2 |
| 24h | 14.9 ± 1.1* | 2.2 ± 0.2* | 14.2 ± 1.1 | 15.6 ± 1.6 |
| 72h | 15.8 ± 1.0* | 1.9 ± 0.4* | 14.2 ± 0.9 | 17.4 ± 1.5* |
| 96h | 11.4 ± 0.8 | 1.1 ± 0.2* | 10.4 ± 0.9 | 12.4 ± 1.3 |

*; significant as compared to Pre. Mean ± SEM.

Supplementary Table 3. Satellite cell response following repeated eccentric contractions in the High CFPE (n=10) and Low CFPE (n=10) groups

| Time | Group | Total Muscle Pax7 ⁺ SC (per 100 fibre) | Total Muscle Activated SC (MyoD ⁺ /Pax7 ⁺) (per 100 fibre) | Type I Pax7 ⁺ SC (per 100 fibre) | Type II Pax7 ⁺ SC (per 100 fibre) |
|------|-----------|---|---|---|--|
| Pre | High CFPE | 11.0 ± 1.2 | 0.3 ± 0.2 | 11.6 ± 1.6 | 10.5 ± 1.9 |
| | Low CFPE | 11.9 ± 1.3 | 0.2 ± 0.1 | 11.8 ± 1.3 | 10.9 ± 1.3 |
| 6h | High CFPE | 16.3 ± 1.3* [#] | 2.6 ± 0.6* [#] | 13.9 ± 1.7 | 18.8 ± 2.4* [#] |
| | Low CFPE | 11.9 ± 1.7 | 1.1 ± 0.4 | 12.3 ± 2.2 | 11.4 ± 1.3 |
| 24h | High CFPE | 19.1 ± 2.3* [#] | 2.3 ± 0.4* | 17.7 ± 2.1 | 20.6 ± 3.5* [#] |
| | Low CFPE | 12.8 ± 1.6 | 1.9 ± 0.5* | 12.7 ± 1.5 | 12.9 ± 1.3 |
| 72h | High CFPE | 17.3 ± 2.0* | 2.6 ± 0.6* [#] | 14.0 ± 1.3 | 20.5 ± 2.7* |
| | Low CFPE | 15.6 ± 1.5* | 0.8 ± 0.2 | 15.6 ± 1.9 | 14.4 ± 1.2* |
| 96h | High CFPE | 11.4 ± 0.8 | 1.1 ± 0.2* | 9.5 ± 1.5 | 13.2 ± 2.3 |
| | Low CFPE | 9.6 ± 1.2 | 0.6 ± 0.2 | 9.1 ± 1.3 | 10.2 ± 2.0 |

Abbreviations : CFPE; capillary-to-fibre perimeter exchange (CFPE) index . *: significant as compared to Pre. [#]; significantly greater increase from Pre compared to Low. Mean ± SEM.

Supplementary Table 4. Myogenic regulatory factor mRNA expression following eccentric contractions in the High CFPE (n=10) and Low CFPE (n=10) Groups

| Gene | Group | Time | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|------|------|------|------|
| | | 6h | 24h | 72h | 96h |
| <i>MyoD</i> | High CFPE | 2.4* | 1.5* | 2.1* | 1.6* |
| | Low CFPE | 2.4* | 1.2 | 1.4* | 1.9* |
| <i>Myf5</i> | High CFPE | 1.1 | 1.4 | 1.4* | 1.8* |
| | Low CFPE | 1.1 | 2.1* | 1.9* | 2.7* |
| <i>MRF4</i> | High CFPE | 2.1* | 1.9* | 1.8* | 1.9* |
| | Low CFPE | 2.4* | 3.1* | 1.8* | 3.2* |
| <i>Myogenin</i> | High CFPE | 4.5* | 2.0* | 2.1* | 2.2* |
| | Low CFPE | 4.5* | 7.9* | 2.1* | 2.5* |

Values are expressed as fold change versus *Pre*. Abbreviations: MyoD, myogenic determination factor; Myf5, myogenic factor-5; MRF4, myogenic regulatory factor-4. *; significant versus *Pre*, within Group.

CHAPTER 5:
INTEGRATED DISCUSSION

5 INTRODUCTION

This thesis provides evidence of a relationship between skeletal muscle capillarization and the SC response to stimuli. We first sought to determine the spatial relationship between muscle SC and muscle capillaries in young and older men. We demonstrated, for the first time, that SC are located at a closer proximity to capillaries in younger men as compared to their older counterparts. This finding appeared primarily driven by a greater distance between capillaries and type II fibre-associated SC in older men. Furthermore, quiescent SC are located significantly further away from capillaries than active SC following a single bout of exercise (Chapter 2). We then demonstrated that a 16 wk progressive RT program resulted in enhanced activation of SC following a single bout of resistance exercise. This enhanced activation of SC with training was accompanied by increases in muscle fibre capillarization (Chapter 3). Furthermore, we report that muscle capillarization in healthy young men appeared to be related to a greater activation and/or expansion of the SC pool in response to eccentric exercise-induced muscle damage (Chapter 4). Taken together, this thesis demonstrates that muscle capillarization may be related to the SC response following acute resistance or exercise-induced injury, and may be implicated in adaptation to RT. Furthermore, the spatial relationship between muscle capillaries and SC appears to be altered with aging.

5.1 SIGNIFICANCE OF THE STUDIES

The activation, proliferation and/or expansion of the SC pool are central events in post-exercise recovery, the maintenance of muscle mass and the acute repair process in skeletal muscle.

Collectively, the studies highlight three novel contributions to the literature:

- i) There is a greater spatial distance between SC and capillaries in OM as compared to YM in type II fibres, and this represents a potential mechanism underlying age-related SC dysfunction and loss of muscle mass in aging.
- ii) Following long term RT, there is enhanced SC activation in response to a single bout of resistance exercise.
- iii) Muscle capillarization appears to be positively related to SC pool activation and expansion, concomitant with an accelerated strength recovery, following muscle damage.

SC-capillary distance as a potential mechanism of age-related SC dysfunction

A loss of skeletal muscle SC content and/or function has been implicated in the development of sarcopenia, characterized by loss of muscle size and strength with aging, predominately in type II muscle fibres. SC play a central role in muscle fibre maintenance and plasticity (65) as they are the only established source of new myonuclei (40). Therefore, the loss of SC content and function observed with aging may be responsible, at least in part, for the loss of type II muscle fibre size (46, 50, 72, 73). We observed a lower number of type II associated SC in OM as compared to YM, which is validated by previous work (37, 46, 73). Given that skeletal muscle tissue perfusion is critical for sustaining muscle mass, as it is the means of delivering oxygen, growth factors and nutrients to the muscle, the loss of muscle perfusion may represent a mechanism for impaired SC function and subsequent loss of muscle size with aging. Age-related alterations in blood flow delivery have been attributed to chronic vasoconstriction (12),

loss of endothelial wall functionality (74) muscle capillarization (10, 57) and perfusion (59). Capillarization appears to decline progressively with age, with a reduction primarily observed in type II muscle fibres (10, 22, 25, 54). Therefore, it has been hypothesized that the reduction in type II muscle fibre size may be related to the reduction in type II associated SC and the reduction in type II fibre capillary content observed with advancing age. In Chapter 2, we reported that there is both a loss of capillarization (C/Fi) and muscle perfusion (CPFE; (31)) with aging. We observed that type II muscle fibre SC are located at a greater distance to their nearest capillary in older as compared to young adults. The increased distance between muscle capillaries and SC, paired with the loss of muscle perfusion, may translate to an increased diffusion distance of circulating factors and/or factors secreted directly from the endothelial cells associated with the capillaries. Ultimately, these changes may be an important factor in age-related impaired recovery of skeletal muscle following exercise (13, 45, 46, 66). In Chapter 2, we also reported that activated SC are in closer proximity to capillaries as compared to their quiescent counterparts, supporting previous work (9). Older individuals have demonstrated a blunted SC activation following acute exercise (46, 66). The greater distance between SC and capillaries observed in OM may serve as a mechanism for this blunted response.

Recently, Snijders and colleagues (64) reported that elderly men with higher baseline capacity for muscle perfusion in type II fibres demonstrated greater muscle hypertrophy and a greater increase in the basal SC pool following resistance training. In light of these findings, it stands to reason that a diminished muscle capillarization, perfusion and/or greater SC-to-capillary distance may be linked to not only a fibre-type

specific loss of muscle mass but also SC content. Interestingly, SC loss has been observed to be proportionate to a reduction in microvasculature in humans (9, 14). The data presented in this thesis represents an addition to a growing body of evidence to suggest that a spatial relationship between muscle SC and capillaries exists, and we hypothesize that capillarization is a critical factor for SC function.

Enhanced SC activation following long term RT in young men

It has been well-established that chronic resistance exercise induces muscle remodeling (i.e., hypertrophy) and a concomitant increase in the basal SC pool (65). Previous work has shown that a single bout of resistance exercise (65) leads to expansion of the SC pool by ~24h, with a peak typically occurring 72h post-exercise (2, 66). Over time, these discrete responses to each training bout contribute to the change in phenotype observed in skeletal muscle with training. However, prior to this thesis, little work had attempted to compare the acute SC response to an exercise stimulus in an untrained versus trained state. In Chapter 3, we observed an enhanced activation of SC in response to a single bout of resistance exercise following chronic training, with a greater number of activated (i.e. MyoD⁺/Pax7⁺ SC) SC observed 24h post-exercise following 16 wk of RT as compared to the untrained state. Consistent with this observation, we observed an increase in MyoD gene expression (~1.4 fold from Pre) 24h post exercise following RT as compared to no change in the untrained state. The relationship between skeletal muscle capillarization and SC may play an important role in the activation of SC during post-exercise recovery and subsequent muscle fibre adaptation, and therefore we examined changes in muscle fibre capillarization. While RT has been shown to lead to

increases in muscle fibre capillarization in healthy young men (24, 29, 41), our findings that altered activation of the SC pool was accompanied by increased capillarization is novel. We also observed that the temporal-spatial relationship of both quiescent and activated SC in relation to the nearest capillary was changed in response to a single bout of exercise 24h following 16 wk RT. Prior to exercise in both the pre-trained and post-trained state, active SC were located in closer proximity than quiescent SC. In the pre-trained condition, this relationship appeared to be conserved until 72h post-exercise, during which time the distance between capillaries and both quiescent and active SC were not different. In the post-trained condition, the distance between active and quiescent SC was no longer different at the 24h post-exercise period. We speculate that this may be due, in part, to circulating growth factors either delivered via muscle capillaries or released from capillary associated endothelial cells. In turn, this may cause a more rapid activation of SC closer to capillaries, while those at a greater distance (and thus a diminished exposure to these factors) remain quiescent. These small changes may be indicative of an adaptive response of the spatial relationship between SC and capillaries.

Muscle capillarization influences expansion of the SC pool following damage

Using a model of muscle damage (i.e., eccentric contractions), in Chapter 4, we were able to expand our knowledge of the relationship between capillaries and SC activation during muscle repair. In order to induce ultra-structural damage, we used a single bout of muscle-lengthening contractions. A significant increase in serum CK levels and a dramatic reduction in force production indicated that we successfully induced myofibrillar damage in the vastus lateralis (1, 21). We recruited healthy young men with

a broad spectrum of muscle capillary content and perfusion, to examine the amplitude of the SC response to muscle damage in relation to muscle capillarization. It has been shown that SC pool size expands substantially following a single bout of eccentric exercise (13, 16, 38), particularly in SC associated with type II fibres (6, 21). In Chapter 4, we reported that skeletal muscle capillarization is a major factor contributing to muscle repair, as individuals with higher muscle perfusion had a greater SC pool activation and expansion following muscle damage. Furthermore, these individuals with a higher index of muscle perfusion as compared to those with a lower index also had an accelerated muscle force recovery following damage, suggesting that there is a functional improvement in muscle repair as well. We also observed that SC resided closer to capillaries in individuals with a higher capacity for muscle perfusion as compared to those with a lower capacity for muscle perfusion, suggesting that this relationship may be important for SC function. Taken together, the primary and novel finding of the current thesis is that there is an important relationship between muscle capillarization and the SC response to damaging exercise stimuli. Enhanced SC activation following stimuli was observed following increased capillarization (i.e., with training), whereas the age-related impaired SC activation was accompanied by a decrease in capillarization (i.e., with aging). Therefore, these data represent a growing understanding of the relationship between muscle capillaries and muscle SC in the context of skeletal muscle adaptation, repair, and aging.

5.2 POTENTIAL IMPACT OF MUSCLE CAPILLARIES ON SATELLITE CELL FUNCTION

Like other endocrine organs, skeletal muscle can produce and release various cytokines that may lead to paracrine-, autocrine-, or endocrine-mediated activation of SC (55, 67, 68). In Chapter 1, cytokines and/or growth factors that may play a role in regulating SC function (e.g., IL-6, IGF-1, Myostatin, HGF) were discussed. In Chapter 4, we examined changes in IL-6 concentration following exercise-induced muscle damage, as an elevation in IL-6 concentration has been shown to be associated with SC proliferation in response to muscle fibre injury (17, 43, 45, 55, 70). While these growth factors have been shown to mediate the myogenic process, muscle capillaries may be, in part, responsible for the production or delivery of these factors to the muscle and SC niche (outlined in Figure 1).

Cell-cell interaction

Evidenced by the data in this thesis, there appears to be a close spatial relationship between muscle SC and muscle capillaries. Previous work has suggested that there may be cellular cross-talk between SC and endothelial cells (8, 9). Work by Christov et al. (9) demonstrated that SC were supported through soluble growth factors stemming from a capillary homologue. Importantly, this study indicated that in co-culture, endothelial cells were able to promote proliferation in SC-derived myoblasts through the release of growth factors such as IGF-1, HGF, FGF and VEGF. Previous work in humans has shown the importance of IGF-1 (27, 44) and HGF (51) on the muscle SC response following exercise. Therefore, growth factors secreted from endothelial cells may be important for the function of SC. Consistent with this, it has also been suggested that endothelial cells are capable of producing cytokines, with IL-6 (63, 75) and detectable mRNA reported for

IL-3, IL-7, IL-8, IL-11, IL-14 and IL-15 in microvascular endothelial cells (49), suggesting that microvascular capillarization may contribute significantly to the network of regulatory pro- and anti-inflammatory cytokines that have been associated with muscle SC regulation. Factors being produced may also play a role in promoting migration of SC (3, 62). Indeed, SC located in closer proximity to capillaries and situated closer to the site requiring repair or remodeling may be activated quickly, and the reduction in SC to capillary distance following exercise may be reflective of muscle SC migration. Taking into account the close spatial proximity of SC to capillaries observed in Chapter 2, 3 and 4, it stands to reason that the production of cytokines from endothelial cells may play an important role in the activation and regulation of muscle SC.

Local niche environment

Cytokines and/or growth factors produced by various cell populations in the environment immediately surrounding the SC niche may also play an important role in the activation of SC. It is well documented that inflammatory cells and SC communicate with each other (7, 8). Macrophages promote SC proliferation (5, 8) and fibroblasts are known to produce a wide-range of cytokines (61), suggesting that muscle-resident cells may play a role in cytokine production following exercise. The cytokines derived from these cell populations may be sufficient to induce an appropriate physiological response. The distribution of locally produced cytokines may fall to the microvasculature within that muscle area. Therefore, the microvasculature may play a role in the distribution of locally produced cytokines in the area of muscle in which they are produced. Interestingly, both blood flow homogeneity and blood transit time through muscle is

extended significantly when there is a greater capillary content (33). By increasing the blood transit time through greater microvasculature, there may be a higher concentration of cytokines delivered to the local SC niche for extended time periods. Resident cell populations may therefore produce cytokines in concentrations sufficient to induce a local SC response, with more complete distribution through the muscle prior to clearance into general circulation.

Delivery of systemic factors

While the local production of cytokines may be important, these factors may also be derived from other muscles and/or organs and thus appear in general circulation following exercise. It has been consistently reported that IL-6 increases in concentration in blood plasma following muscle contractions (18, 55), depending on the modality, duration and intensity of exercise, up to 8,000-fold (39) representing a considerable systemic increase. The measurement of IL-6 concentrations and hemodynamics across the exercising leg via arteriovenous lines suggest that large amounts of IL-6 are cleared into general circulation (30, 68) from skeletal muscle. Evidence suggests that the systemic environment may play a significant role in regulating the SC population. Using heterochronic parabiosis, where an anastomosis between a young and an old animal is formed, effectively blending the circulation of an old with a young animal, Conboy and colleagues (2005) reported that the regenerative potential of aged muscle SC is improved, implicating key circulating factors in young animals that regulate SC function (11). While these data support the notion that circulating factors may be critical for SC function, the importance of timing of exposure and concentration is paramount. For

example, the role of IL-6 in the regulation of muscle SC is paradoxical, with IL-6 playing an important role in the regulation of SC (68) but elevated systemic levels may also be related to a diminished SC response following exercise in the elderly (45). Transient increases in IL-6 during post-exercise time periods may control SC function and cue myogenic processes, but chronic exposure to IL-6 can be detrimental to both muscle mass (47) and SC function (60). Consistent with this, chronic elevation of IL-6 impairs muscle protein synthesis, and is associated with a loss in skeletal muscle mass with age (28, 45) and physical inactivity (19, 53).

In Chapter 4, we observed that the group with Low CFPE had a greater change in circulating IL-6 from Pre to 6h, which occurred concomitantly with a lower content of activated (i.e., MyoD⁺Pax7⁺) muscle SC during the same period. The larger systemic increase in IL-6 observed in the Low CFPE group may reflect a much greater IL-6 concentration at the level of the exercised muscle. For example, IL-6 concentrations that are measured directly at the level of the muscle are different compared to systemic levels (15). For example, the concentration of IL-6 is on the order of 5- to 100-fold higher in exercising muscle as compared to levels found in general circulation (58).

Evidence from Yuen et al. (76) suggests that excessive IL-6 can reduce insulin signaling and insulin-mediated increases in capillary recruitment. Elevated IL-6 concentrations that we observed in systemic circulation in the Low CFPE group may be indicative of a local niche concentration. Ultimately, this may lead to a reduction in the cross-talk between muscle SC and endothelial cells that has been previously observed (8, 52).

Figure 2. Satellite cells and muscle microvasculature.

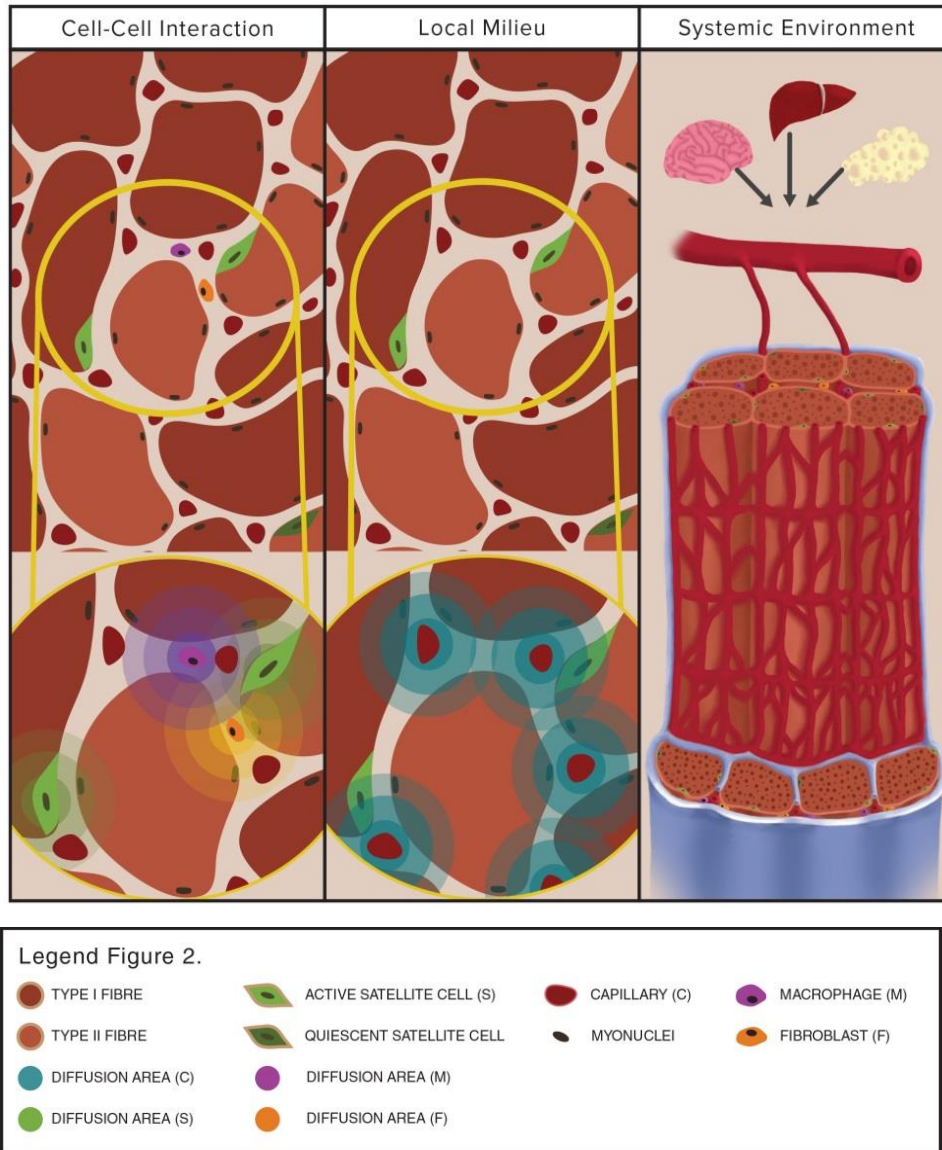


Figure 1. Schematic representation of skeletal muscle microvasculature and muscle fiber cross sections. (A) Cross-sections of muscle fibers illustrating the cell-cell interactions between muscle resident fibroblasts, macrophages and various other populations known to secrete growth factors capable of regulating satellite cell activity (B) Satellite cells reside in close spatial proximity to muscle capillaries. The cross-talk between endothelial cells, as well as the exposure to signaling molecules delivered from the local environment via capillaries, may be crucial for the regulation of satellite cell activation (C) The systemic environment, including blood-borne growth factors and cytokines, can be produced in various organs across the body, and while not necessarily reflective of the local environment, can influence satellite cell activity through prolonged exposure of systemic signals.

5.3 LIMITATIONS AND FUTURE DIRECTIONS

The data presented in the current thesis are novel in their description of the relationship between muscle capillaries and skeletal muscle resident SC. In Chapter 2, we observed that type II-associated SC are located at a further distance from the nearest capillary in older adults as compared to their younger counterparts. Extending the work of Chapter 2, Snijders et al. (64) reported that distance to the nearest capillary was greater in type II- as compared to type I-associated SC in older men. However, despite inducing hypertrophy via 24 weeks of RT in these older men, there was no increase in type II fibre capillarization, nor was there any change in type II SC distance to the nearest capillary. This may suggest that the distance to the nearest capillary may not be a limiting factor during muscle hypertrophy following RT in older men. However, this study did observe that the increase in type II muscle fibre size following 24 weeks of RT was mainly driven by individuals who had a relatively higher muscle capillarization and perfusion prior to training. A loss of muscle perfusion and thus an inadequate supply of nutrients has been suggested as a mechanism for sarcopenia-related loss of muscle mass and a blunted response to anabolic stimuli observed in the elderly (25). It would be interesting to examine whether aerobic training, in order to facilitate an increase in muscle capillarization, prior to the initiation of a long-term RT program would improve the increase in strength and/or muscle mass in older men above what is already observed following RT in older adults (34, 56). Furthermore, there appears to be an enhancement in SC activation following long-term RT in young men in response to a single bout of resistance-type exercise in healthy young men (Chapter 3). Future studies should address

whether long-term RT ameliorates the delayed SC response to exercise observed in elderly men (46, 48, 66). Previous work has demonstrated that the acute expansion of SC following a single bout of exercise translates into long-term changes in skeletal muscle mass following resistance exercise training in young men (2). Therefore, by improving the acute response to exercise in the elderly, larger muscle mass gains from training may be realized.

By isolating endothelial cells and SC from human skeletal muscle biopsies, and co-culturing the cells together in various cell ratios (i.e., high endothelial cells to SC, low endothelial cells to SC) or in various distances to each other, the alteration in influence of endothelial cells upon SC proliferation could be determined *in vitro*. Furthermore, by identifying the secretome of endothelial cells, further experiments could determine which of the growth factors and/or cytokines are influencing SC activity. Indeed, there are many factors (e.g., IL-6, IGF-1, HGF, myostatin, VEGF) that have been implicated in the regulation of SC activation and expansion of the SC pool that may stem from endothelial cells. In Chapter 4, we identified only the IL-6 response to eccentric contraction-induced muscle damage. Further studies should address the analysis of IL-6 in the muscle SC population, with markers of activation. Colocalization analysis could address this limitation by examining the influence of IL-6 upon SC activation, and could expand upon the observed difference in responses between individuals with high as compared to low muscle perfusion. Indeed, factors that have been well-established as co-localizing with SC such as IL-6 (43, 45), IGF-1 (27) and Mstn (46, 66) could be examined at both the systemic and cellular level. Future studies should also aim to examine growth factors that

may be secreted from the microvasculature. For example, VEGF and VEGF-receptors may play an important role in the content of both SC and muscle capillaries. During situations that require full regeneration of muscle (e.g., following myotrauma induced in rodents from methods such as the inducing injury via freeze-crush, ischemia and CTX injections), the site of injury undergoes extensive re-vascularization (32, 35). During muscle regeneration, extensive angiogenesis is required (26) and this process accompanies the restoration of muscle fibre CSA (36). The administration of VEGF, a primary regulator of capillary formation, following muscle injury improves skeletal muscle regeneration in mouse (4) and rabbit models (20). Considering that VEGF has been observed to function in an autocrine fashion via its receptors present on myogenic cells and is capable of stimulating migration, promoting differentiation and preventing apoptosis (8, 23), future work should address the influence of VEGF on the SC response following exercise in humans.

While the current thesis examined the spatial relationship between capillaries and SC, there are a multitude of other structures and cell types that comprise the SC niche and may contribute to SC function. Future work should address other age-related biophysical modifications to the SC niche including the ECM, synthesized by resident fibroblasts, a structure that is crucially important for integrity of the niche and provides regulatory cues to the SC (42, 69, 71). Recent evidence by Mackey et al. (38) points to extensive cross-talk between fibroblasts and muscle SC during muscle regeneration in humans, and thus the spatial relationship between those cell types may be crucial for SC function as well.

5.4 CONCLUSIONS

Skeletal muscle SC are critical for the maintenance of postnatal skeletal muscle throughout the lifespan, as they are indispensable for muscle repair following damage. Due to their anatomical location within the muscle, SC are exposed to a number of growth factors and cytokines that regulate activation and function. SC may be modulated in some capacity by cross-talk with endothelial cells within the microvasculature, exposure to circulating signals, or some combination of both. One of the major findings of this thesis is that there is a greater distance between type II muscle fibre associated SC and capillaries observed in older men as compared to their younger counterparts. We also observed that enhanced activation of the SC pool, and an altered spatial relationship between SC and capillaries occurs in response to a single bout of resistance exercise and is accompanied by increased capillarization following 16 wks RT in healthy young men. We also found that there is a positive correlation between muscle capillarization and the activation and/or expansion of the SC pool following eccentric-contraction induced muscle damage. Furthermore, individuals with higher muscle perfusion recover the loss of muscle strength following exercise-induced muscle injury. In conclusion, the current thesis has advanced our understanding of the relationship between human satellite cells and skeletal muscle capillaries in the context of aging, adaptation and muscle repair. These findings also provide groundwork for future experimentation that will continue to expand our understanding of the regulation of human skeletal muscle stem cells.

5.5 REFERENCES

1. **Allen DG.** Eccentric muscle damage: mechanisms of early reduction of force. *Acta physiologica Scandinavica* 171: 311-319, 2001.
2. **Bellamy LM, Joannisse S, Grubb A, Mitchell CJ, McKay BR, Phillips SM, Baker S, and Parise G.** The acute satellite cell response and skeletal muscle hypertrophy following resistance training. *PloS one* 9: e109739, 2014.
3. **Bentzinger CF, von Maltzahn J, Dumont NA, Stark DA, Wang YX, Nhan K, Frenette J, Cornelison DD, and Rudnicki MA.** Wnt7a stimulates myogenic stem cell motility and engraftment resulting in improved muscle strength. *The Journal of cell biology* 205: 97-111, 2014.
4. **Borselli C, Storrie H, Benesch-Lee F, Shvartsman D, Cezar C, Lichtman JW, Vandeburgh HH, and Mooney DJ.** Functional muscle regeneration with combined delivery of angiogenesis and myogenesis factors. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 107: 3287-3292, 2010.
5. **Cantini M, Massimino ML, Bruson A, Catani C, Dalla Libera L, and Carraro U.** Macrophages regulate proliferation and differentiation of satellite cells. *Biochemical and biophysical research communications* 202: 1688-1696, 1994.
6. **Cermak NM, Snijders T, McKay BR, Parise G, Verdijk LB, Tarnopolsky MA, Gibala MJ, and Van Loon LJ.** Eccentric exercise increases satellite cell content in type II muscle fibers. *Medicine and science in sports and exercise* 45: 230-237, 2013.
7. **Chazaud B.** Inflammation during skeletal muscle regeneration and tissue remodeling: application to exercise-induced muscle damage management. *Immunology and cell biology* 94: 140-145, 2016.
8. **Chazaud B, Sonnet C, Lafuste P, Bassez G, Rimaniol AC, Poron F, Authier FJ, Dreyfus PA, and Gherardi RK.** Satellite cells attract monocytes and use macrophages as a support to escape apoptosis and enhance muscle growth. *The Journal of cell biology* 163: 1133-1143, 2003.
9. **Christov C, Chretien F, Abou-Khalil R, Bassez G, Vallet G, Authier FJ, Bassaglia Y, Shinin V, Tajbakhsh S, Chazaud B, and Gherardi RK.** Muscle satellite cells and endothelial cells: close neighbors and privileged partners. *Molecular biology of the cell* 18: 1397-1409, 2007.

10. **Coggan AR, Spina RJ, King DS, Rogers MA, Brown M, Nemeth PM, and Holloszy JO.** Histochemical and enzymatic comparison of the gastrocnemius muscle of young and elderly men and women. *Journal of gerontology* 47: B71-76, 1992.
11. **Conboy IM, Conboy MJ, Wagers AJ, Girma ER, Weissman IL, and Rando TA.** Rejuvenation of aged progenitor cells by exposure to a young systemic environment. *Nature* 433: 760-764, 2005.
12. **Dinenno FA, Jones PP, Seals DR, and Tanaka H.** Limb blood flow and vascular conductance are reduced with age in healthy humans: relation to elevations in sympathetic nerve activity and declines in oxygen demand. *Circulation* 100: 164-170, 1999.
13. **Dreyer HC, Blanco CE, Sattler FR, Schroeder ET, and Wiswell RA.** Satellite cell numbers in young and older men 24 hours after eccentric exercise. *Muscle & nerve* 33: 242-253, 2006.
14. **Emslie-Smith AM and Engel AG.** Microvascular changes in early and advanced dermatomyositis: a quantitative study. *Annals of neurology* 27: 343-356, 1990.
15. **Eriksson M, Sartono E, Martins CL, Bale C, Garly ML, Whittle H, Aaby P, Pedersen BK, Yazdanbakhsh M, Erikstrup C, and Benn CS.** A comparison of ex vivo cytokine production in venous and capillary blood. *Clinical and experimental immunology* 150: 469-476, 2007.
16. **Farup J, Rahbek SK, Riis S, Vendelbo MH, Paoli F, and Vissing K.** Influence of exercise contraction mode and protein supplementation on human skeletal muscle satellite cell content and muscle fiber growth. *Journal of applied physiology (Bethesda, Md : 1985)* 117: 898-909, 2014.
17. **Febbraio MA and Pedersen BK.** Muscle-derived interleukin-6: mechanisms for activation and possible biological roles. *FASEB journal : official publication of the Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology* 16: 1335-1347, 2002.
18. **Fischer CP.** Interleukin-6 in acute exercise and training: what is the biological relevance? *Exercise immunology review* 12: 6-33, 2006.
19. **Fischer CP, Berntsen A, Perstrup LB, Eskildsen P, and Pedersen BK.** Plasma levels of interleukin-6 and C-reactive protein are associated with physical inactivity independent of obesity. *Scandinavian journal of medicine & science in sports* 17: 580-587, 2007.

20. **Frey SP, Jansen H, Raschke MJ, Meffert RH, and Ochman S.** VEGF improves skeletal muscle regeneration after acute trauma and reconstruction of the limb in a rabbit model. *Clinical orthopaedics and related research* 470: 3607-3614, 2012.
21. **Friden J, Sjostrom M, and Ekblom B.** Myofibrillar damage following intense eccentric exercise in man. *International journal of sports medicine* 4: 170-176, 1983.
22. **Gavin TP, Ruster RS, Carrithers JA, Zwetsloot KA, Kraus RM, Evans CA, Knapp DJ, Drew JL, McCartney JS, Garry JP, and Hickner RC.** No difference in the skeletal muscle angiogenic response to aerobic exercise training between young and aged men. *The Journal of physiology* 585: 231-239, 2007.
23. **Germani A, Di Carlo A, Mangoni A, Straino S, Giacinti C, Turrini P, Biglioli P, and Capogrossi MC.** Vascular endothelial growth factor modulates skeletal myoblast function. *The American journal of pathology* 163: 1417-1428, 2003.
24. **Green H, Goreham C, Ouyang J, Ball-Burnett M, and Ranney D.** Regulation of fiber size, oxidative potential, and capillarization in human muscle by resistance exercise. *The American journal of physiology* 276: R591-596, 1999.
25. **Groen BB, Hamer HM, Snijders T, van Kranenburg J, Frijns D, Vink H, and van Loon LJ.** Skeletal muscle capillary density and microvascular function are compromised with aging and type 2 diabetes. *Journal of applied physiology (Bethesda, Md : 1985)* 116: 998-1005, 2014.
26. **Grounds MD.** Age-associated changes in the response of skeletal muscle cells to exercise and regeneration. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences* 854: 78-91, 1998.
27. **Grubb A, Joanisse S, Moore DR, Bellamy LM, Mitchell CJ, Phillips SM, and Parise G.** IGF-1 colocalizes with muscle satellite cells following acute exercise in humans. *Applied physiology, nutrition, and metabolism = Physiologie appliquee, nutrition et metabolisme* 39: 514-518, 2014.
28. **Haddad F, Zaldivar F, Cooper DM, and Adams GR.** IL-6-induced skeletal muscle atrophy. *Journal of applied physiology (Bethesda, Md : 1985)* 98: 911-917, 2005.

29. **Hather BM, Tesch PA, Buchanan P, and Dudley GA.** Influence of eccentric actions on skeletal muscle adaptations to resistance training. *Acta physiologica Scandinavica* 143: 177-185, 1991.
30. **Helge JW, Stallknecht B, Pedersen BK, Galbo H, Kiens B, and Richter EA.** The effect of graded exercise on IL-6 release and glucose uptake in human skeletal muscle. *The Journal of physiology* 546: 299-305, 2003.
31. **Hepple RT and Mathieu-Costello O.** Estimating the size of the capillary-to-fiber interface in skeletal muscle: a comparison of methods. *Journal of applied physiology (Bethesda, Md : 1985)* 91: 2150-2156, 2001.
32. **Joanisse S, Nederveen JP, Baker JM, Snijders T, Iacono C, and Parise G.** Exercise conditioning in old mice improves skeletal muscle regeneration. *FASEB journal : official publication of the Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology*, 2016.
33. **Kalliokoski KK, Oikonen V, Takala TO, Sipila H, Knuuti J, and Nuutila P.** Enhanced oxygen extraction and reduced flow heterogeneity in exercising muscle in endurance-trained men. *American journal of physiology Endocrinology and metabolism* 280: E1015-1021, 2001.
34. **Kosek DJ, Kim JS, Petrella JK, Cross JM, and Bamman MM.** Efficacy of 3 days/wk resistance training on myofiber hypertrophy and myogenic mechanisms in young vs. older adults. *Journal of applied physiology (Bethesda, Md : 1985)* 101: 531-544, 2006.
35. **Li J, Wei Y, Liu K, Yuan C, Tang Y, Quan Q, Chen P, Wang W, Hu H, and Yang L.** Synergistic effects of FGF-2 and PDGF-BB on angiogenesis and muscle regeneration in rabbit hindlimb ischemia model. *Microvascular research* 80: 10-17, 2010.
36. **Luque E, Pena J, Alonso PJ, and Jimena I.** Microvascular pattern during the growth of regenerating muscle fibers in the rat. *Annals of anatomy = Anatomischer Anzeiger : official organ of the Anatomische Gesellschaft* 174: 245-249, 1992.
37. **Mackey AL, Karlsen A, Coupe C, Mikkelsen UR, Nielsen RH, Magnusson SP, and Kjaer M.** Differential satellite cell density of type I and II fibres with lifelong endurance running in old men. *Acta physiologica (Oxford, England)* 210: 612-627, 2014.

38. **Mackey AL, Magnan M, Chazaud B, and Kjaer M.** Human skeletal muscle fibroblasts stimulate in vitro myogenesis and in vivo muscle regeneration. *The Journal of physiology*, 2017.
39. **Margeli A, Skenderi K, Tsironi M, Hantzi E, Matalas AL, Vrettou C, Kanavakis E, Chrousos G, and Papassotiriou I.** Dramatic elevations of interleukin-6 and acute-phase reactants in athletes participating in the ultradistance foot race spartathlon: severe systemic inflammation and lipid and lipoprotein changes in protracted exercise. *The Journal of clinical endocrinology and metabolism* 90: 3914-3918, 2005.
40. **Mauro A.** Satellite cell of skeletal muscle fibers. *The Journal of biophysical and biochemical cytology* 9: 493-495, 1961.
41. **McCall GE, Byrnes WC, Dickinson A, Pattany PM, and Fleck SJ.** Muscle fiber hypertrophy, hyperplasia, and capillary density in college men after resistance training. *Journal of applied physiology (Bethesda, Md : 1985)* 81: 2004-2012, 1996.
42. **McCarthy RA and Hay ED.** Collagen I, laminin, and tenascin: ultrastructure and correlation with avian neural crest formation. *The International journal of developmental biology* 35: 437-452, 1991.
43. **McKay BR, De Lisio M, Johnston AP, O'Reilly CE, Phillips SM, Tarnopolsky MA, and Parise G.** Association of interleukin-6 signalling with the muscle stem cell response following muscle-lengthening contractions in humans. *PloS one* 4: e6027, 2009.
44. **McKay BR, O'Reilly CE, Phillips SM, Tarnopolsky MA, and Parise G.** Co-expression of IGF-1 family members with myogenic regulatory factors following acute damaging muscle-lengthening contractions in humans. *The Journal of physiology* 586: 5549-5560, 2008.
45. **McKay BR, Ogborn DI, Baker JM, Toth KG, Tarnopolsky MA, and Parise G.** Elevated SOCS3 and altered IL-6 signaling is associated with age-related human muscle stem cell dysfunction. *American journal of physiology Cell physiology* 304: C717-728, 2013.
46. **McKay BR, Ogborn DI, Bellamy LM, Tarnopolsky MA, and Parise G.** Myostatin is associated with age-related human muscle stem cell dysfunction. *FASEB journal : official publication of the Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology* 26: 2509-2521, 2012.

47. **Muñoz-Cánoves P, Scheele C, Pedersen BK, and Serrano AL.** Interleukin-6 myokine signaling in skeletal muscle: a double-edged sword? *The Febs Journal* 280: 4131-4148, 2013.
48. **Nederveen JP, Joanisse S, Seguin CM, Bell KE, Baker SK, Phillips SM, and Parise G.** The effect of exercise mode on the acute response of satellite cells in old men. *Acta physiologica (Oxford, England)* 215: 177-190, 2015.
49. **Nilsen EM, Johansen FE, Jahnsen FL, Lundin KE, Scholz T, Brandtzaeg P, and Haraldsen G.** Cytokine profiles of cultured microvascular endothelial cells from the human intestine. *Gut* 42: 635-642, 1998.
50. **Nilwik R, Snijders T, Leenders M, Groen BB, van Kranenburg J, Verdijk LB, and van Loon LJ.** The decline in skeletal muscle mass with aging is mainly attributed to a reduction in type II muscle fiber size. *Experimental gerontology* 48: 492-498, 2013.
51. **O'Reilly C, McKay B, Phillips S, Tarnopolsky M, and Parise G.** Hepatocyte growth factor (HGF) and the satellite cell response following muscle lengthening contractions in humans. *Muscle & nerve* 38: 1434-1442, 2008.
52. **Ochoa O, Sun D, Reyes-Reyna SM, Waite LL, Michalek JE, McManus LM, and Shireman PK.** Delayed angiogenesis and VEGF production in CCR2^{-/-} mice during impaired skeletal muscle regeneration. *American journal of physiology Regulatory, integrative and comparative physiology* 293: R651-661, 2007
53. **Panagiotakos DB, Pitsavos C, Chrysohoou C, Kavouras S, and Stefanadis C.** The associations between leisure-time physical activity and inflammatory and coagulation markers related to cardiovascular disease: the ATTICA Study. *Preventive medicine* 40: 432-437, 2005.
54. **Parizkova J, Eiselt E, Sprynarova S, and Wachtlova M.** Body composition, aerobic capacity, and density of muscle capillaries in young and old men. *Journal of applied physiology* 31: 323-325, 1971.
55. **Pedersen BK and Febbraio MA.** Muscle as an endocrine organ: focus on muscle-derived interleukin-6. *Physiological reviews* 88: 1379-1406, 2008.
56. **Petrella JK, Kim JS, Cross JM, Kosek DJ, and Bamman MM.** Efficacy of myonuclear addition may explain differential myofiber growth among resistance-trained young and older men and women. *American journal of physiology Endocrinology and metabolism* 291: E937-946, 2006.

57. **Proctor DN, Sinning WE, Walro JM, Sieck GC, and Lemon PW.** Oxidative capacity of human muscle fiber types: effects of age and training status. *Journal of applied physiology (Bethesda, Md : 1985)* 78: 2033-2038, 1995.
58. **Rosendal L, Sogaard K, Kjaer M, Sjogaard G, Langberg H, and Kristiansen J.** Increase in interstitial interleukin-6 of human skeletal muscle with repetitive low-force exercise. *Journal of applied physiology (Bethesda, Md : 1985)* 98: 477-481, 2005.
59. **Ryan NA, Zwetsloot KA, Westerkamp LM, Hickner RC, Pofahl WE, and Gavin TP.** Lower skeletal muscle capillarization and VEGF expression in aged vs. young men. *Journal of applied physiology (Bethesda, Md : 1985)* 100: 178-185, 2006.
60. **Scheele C, Nielsen S, Kelly M, Broholm C, Nielsen AR, Taudorf S, Pedersen M, Fischer CP, and Pedersen BK.** Satellite cells derived from obese humans with type 2 diabetes and differentiated into myocytes in vitro exhibit abnormal response to IL-6. *PloS one* 7: e39657, 2012.
61. **Scotton CJ and Chambers RC.** Molecular targets in pulmonary fibrosis: the myofibroblast in focus. *Chest* 132: 1311-1321, 2007.
62. **Siegel AL, Atchison K, Fisher KE, Davis GE, and Cornelison DD.** 3D timelapse analysis of muscle satellite cell motility. *Stem cells (Dayton, Ohio)* 27: 2527-2538, 2009.
63. **Sironi M, Breviario F, Proserpio P, Biondi A, Vecchi A, Van Damme J, Dejana E, and Mantovani A.** IL-1 stimulates IL-6 production in endothelial cells. *Journal of immunology (Baltimore, Md : 1950)* 142: 549-553, 1989.
64. **Snijders T, Nederveen JP, Joannis S, Leenders M, Verdijk LB, van Loon LJ, and Parise G.** Muscle fibre capillarization is a critical factor in muscle fibre hypertrophy during resistance exercise training in older men. *J Cachexia Sarcopenia Muscle*, 2016.
65. **Snijders T, Nederveen JP, McKay BR, Joannis S, Verdijk LB, van Loon LJ, and Parise G.** Satellite cells in human skeletal muscle plasticity. *Frontiers in physiology* 6: 283, 2015.
66. **Snijders T, Verdijk LB, Smeets JS, McKay BR, Senden JM, Hartgens F, Parise G, Greenhaff P, and van Loon LJ.** The skeletal muscle satellite cell

response to a single bout of resistance-type exercise is delayed with aging in men. *Age (Dordrecht, Netherlands)* 36: 9699, 2014.

67. **Steensberg A, Fischer CP, Keller C, Moller K, and Pedersen BK.** IL-6 enhances plasma IL-1ra, IL-10, and cortisol in humans. *American journal of physiology Endocrinology and metabolism* 285: E433-437, 2003
68. **Steensberg A, van Hall G, Osada T, Sacchetti M, Saltin B, and Klarlund Pedersen B.** Production of interleukin-6 in contracting human skeletal muscles can account for the exercise-induced increase in plasma interleukin-6. *The Journal of physiology* 529 Pt 1: 237-242, 2000.
69. **Thomas K, Engler AJ, and Meyer GA.** Extracellular matrix regulation in the muscle satellite cell niche. *Connective tissue research* 56: 1-8, 2015.
70. **Toth KG, McKay BR, De Lisio M, Little JP, Tarnopolsky MA, and Parise G.** IL-6 induced STAT3 signalling is associated with the proliferation of human muscle satellite cells following acute muscle damage. *PloS one* 6: e17392, 2011.
71. **Urciuolo A, Quarta M, Morbidoni V, Gattazzo F, Molon S, Grumati P, Montemurro F, Tedesco FS, Blaauw B, Cossu G, Vozzi G, Rando TA, and Bonaldo P.** Collagen VI regulates satellite cell self-renewal and muscle regeneration. *Nature communications* 4: 1964, 2013.
72. **Verdijk LB, Koopman R, Schaart G, Meijer K, Savelberg HH, and van Loon LJ.** Satellite cell content is specifically reduced in type II skeletal muscle fibers in the elderly. *American journal of physiology Endocrinology and metabolism* 292: E151-157, 2007.
73. **Verdijk LB, Snijders T, Drost M, Delhaas T, Kadi F, and van Loon LJ.** Satellite cells in human skeletal muscle; from birth to old age. *Age (Dordrecht, Netherlands)* 36: 545-547, 2014.
74. **Vincent MA, Clerk LH, Rattigan S, Clark MG, and Barrett EJ.** Active role for the vasculature in the delivery of insulin to skeletal muscle. *Clinical and experimental pharmacology & physiology* 32: 302-307, 2005.
75. **Yan SF, Tritto I, Pinsky D, Liao H, Huang J, Fuller G, Brett J, May L, and Stern D.** Induction of interleukin 6 (IL-6) by hypoxia in vascular cells. Central role of the binding site for nuclear factor-IL-6. *The Journal of biological chemistry* 270: 11463-11471, 1995.

76. **Yuen DY, Dwyer RM, Matthews VB, Zhang L, Drew BG, Neill B, Kingwell BA, Clark MG, Rattigan S, and Febbraio MA.** Interleukin-6 attenuates insulin-mediated increases in endothelial cell signaling but augments skeletal muscle insulin action via differential effects on tumor necrosis factor-alpha expression. *Diabetes* 58: 1086-1095, 2009.

APPENDIX A

COPYRIGHT PERMISSIONS AND LICENCES

A.1 Wiley RightsLink (Chapter 2)



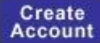



A.2 Creative Commons Attribution License 3.0 (Chapter 2)


A.3 Rights of Authors of American Physiological Society Journal Articles (Chapter 3)

Appendix A.1

Wiley RightsLink

(Chapter 2)





Title: Skeletal muscle satellite cells are located at a closer proximity to capillaries in healthy young compared with older men

Author: Joshua P Nederveen, Sophie Joannis, Tim Snijders, Victoria Ivankovic, Steven K. Baker, Stuart M. Phillips, Gianni Parise

Publication: Journal of Cachexia, Sarcopenia and Muscle

Publisher: John Wiley and Sons

Date: Feb 15, 2016

© 2016 The Authors. Journal of Cachexia, Sarcopenia and Muscle published by John Wiley & Sons Ltd on behalf of the Society of Sarcopenia, Cachexia and Wasting Disorders

LOGIN

If you're a copyright.com user, you can login to RightsLink using your copyright.com credentials. Already a RightsLink user or want to [learn more?](#)

Open Access Article

This article is available under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution Non-Commercial License CC BY-NC (which may be updated from time to time) and permits [non-commercial](#) use, distribution and reproduction in any medium, provided the original work is properly cited.

For an understanding of what is meant by the terms of the Creative Commons License, please refer to [Wiley's Open Access Terms and Conditions](#).

Permission is not required for [non-commercial](#) reuse. For [commercial](#) reuse, please hit the "back" button and select the most appropriate [commercial](#) requestor type before completing your order.

BACK **CLOSE WINDOW**

Copyright © 2017 Copyright Clearance Center, Inc. All Rights Reserved. [Privacy statement](#). [Terms and Conditions](#). Comments? We would like to hear from you. E-mail us at customer@copyright.com

Appendix A.2

Creative Commons Attribution License 3.0

(Chapter 2)



Creative Commons Legal Code

Attribution 3.0 Unported



CREATIVE COMMONS CORPORATION IS NOT A LAW FIRM AND DOES NOT PROVIDE LEGAL SERVICES. DISTRIBUTION OF THIS LICENSE DOES NOT CREATE AN ATTORNEY-CLIENT RELATIONSHIP. CREATIVE COMMONS PROVIDES THIS INFORMATION ON AN "AS-IS" BASIS. CREATIVE COMMONS MAKES NO WARRANTIES REGARDING THE INFORMATION PROVIDED, AND DISCLAIMS LIABILITY FOR DAMAGES RESULTING FROM ITS USE.

License

THE WORK (AS DEFINED BELOW) IS PROVIDED UNDER THE TERMS OF THIS CREATIVE COMMONS PUBLIC LICENSE ("CCPL" OR "LICENSE"). THE WORK IS PROTECTED BY COPYRIGHT AND/OR OTHER APPLICABLE LAW. ANY USE OF THE WORK OTHER THAN AS AUTHORIZED UNDER THIS LICENSE OR COPYRIGHT LAW IS PROHIBITED.

BY EXERCISING ANY RIGHTS TO THE WORK PROVIDED HERE, YOU ACCEPT AND AGREE TO BE BOUND BY THE TERMS OF THIS LICENSE. TO THE EXTENT THIS LICENSE MAY BE CONSIDERED TO BE A CONTRACT, THE LICENSOR GRANTS YOU THE RIGHTS CONTAINED HERE IN CONSIDERATION OF YOUR ACCEPTANCE OF SUCH TERMS AND CONDITIONS.

1. Definitions

- a. **"Adaptation"** means a work based upon the Work, or upon the Work and other pre-existing works, such as a translation, adaptation, derivative work, arrangement of music or other alterations of a literary or artistic work, or phonogram or performance and includes cinematographic adaptations or any other form in which the Work may be recast, transformed, or adapted including in any form recognizably derived from the original, except that a work that constitutes a Collection will not be considered an Adaptation for the purpose of this License. For the avoidance of doubt, where the Work is a musical work, performance or phonogram, the synchronization of the Work in timed-relation with a moving image ("synching") will be considered an Adaptation for the purpose of this License.
- b. **"Collection"** means a collection of literary or artistic works, such as encyclopedias and anthologies, or performances, phonograms or broadcasts, or other works or subject matter other than works listed in Section 1(f) below, which, by reason of the selection and arrangement of their contents, constitute intellectual creations, in which the Work is included in its entirety in unmodified form along with one or more other contributions, each constituting separate and independent works in themselves, which together are assembled into a collective whole. A work that constitutes a Collection will not be considered an Adaptation (as defined above) for the purposes of this License.
- c. **"Distribute"** means to make available to the public the original and copies of the Work or Adaptation, as appropriate, through sale or other transfer of ownership.
- d. **"Licensor"** means the individual, individuals, entity or entities that offer(s) the Work under the terms of this License.
- e. **"Original Author"** means, in the case of a literary or artistic work, the individual, individuals, entity or entities who created the Work or if no individual or entity can be identified, the publisher; and in addition (i) in the case of a performance the actors, singers, musicians, dancers, and other persons who act, sing, deliver, declaim, play in, interpret or otherwise perform literary or artistic works or expressions of folklore; (ii) in the case of a phonogram the producer being the person or legal entity who first fixes the sounds of a performance or other sounds; and, (iii) in the case of broadcasts, the organization that transmits the broadcast.
- f. **"Work"** means the literary and/or artistic work offered under the terms of this License including without limitation any production in the literary, scientific and artistic domain, whatever may be the

mode or form of its expression including digital form, such as a book, pamphlet and other writing; a lecture, address, sermon or other work of the same nature; a dramatic or dramatico-musical work; a choreographic work or entertainment in dumb show; a musical composition with or without words; a cinematographic work to which are assimilated works expressed by a process analogous to cinematography; a work of drawing, painting, architecture, sculpture, engraving or lithography; a photographic work to which are assimilated works expressed by a process analogous to photography; a work of applied art, an illustration, map, plan, sketch or three-dimensional work relative to geography, topography, architecture or science; a performance; a broadcast; a phonogram; a compilation of data to the extent it is protected as a copyrightable work, or a work performed by a variety or circus performer to the extent it is not otherwise considered a literary or artistic work.

- g. **"You"** means an individual or entity exercising rights under this License who has not previously violated the terms of this License with respect to the Work, or who has received express permission from the Licensor to exercise rights under this License despite a previous violation.
- h. **"Publicly Perform"** means to perform public recitations of the Work and to communicate to the public those public recitations, by any means or process, including by wire or wireless means or public digital performances; to make available to the public Works in such a way that members of the public may access these Works from a place and at a place individually chosen by them; to perform the Work to the public by any means or process and the communication to the public of the performances of the Work, including by public digital performance; to broadcast and rebroadcast the Work by any means including signs, sounds or images.
- i. **"Reproduce"** means to make copies of the Work by any means including without limitation by sound or visual recordings and the right of fixation and reproducing fixations of the Work, including storage of a protected performance or phonogram in digital form or other electronic medium.

2. Fair Dealing Rights. Nothing in this License is intended to reduce, limit, or restrict any uses free from copyright or rights arising from limitations or exceptions that are provided for in connection with the copyright protection under copyright law or other applicable laws.

3. License Grant. Subject to the terms and conditions of this License, Licensor hereby grants You a worldwide, royalty-free, non-exclusive, perpetual (for the duration of the applicable copyright) license to exercise the rights in the Work as stated below:

- a. to Reproduce the Work, to incorporate the Work into one or more Collections, and to Reproduce the Work as incorporated in the Collections;
 - b. to create and Reproduce Adaptations provided that any such Adaptation, including any translation in any medium, takes reasonable steps to clearly label, demarcate or otherwise identify that changes were made to the original Work. For example, a translation could be marked "The original work was translated from English to Spanish," or a modification could indicate "The original work has been modified";
 - c. to Distribute and Publicly Perform the Work including as incorporated in Collections; and,
 - d. to Distribute and Publicly Perform Adaptations.
- e. For the avoidance of doubt:

- i. **Non-waivable Compulsory License Schemes.** In those jurisdictions in which the right to collect royalties through any statutory or compulsory licensing scheme cannot be waived, the Licensor reserves the exclusive right to collect such royalties for any exercise by You of the rights granted under this License;
- ii. **Waivable Compulsory License Schemes.** In those jurisdictions in which the right to collect royalties through any statutory or compulsory licensing scheme can be waived, the Licensor waives the exclusive right to collect such royalties for any exercise by You of the rights granted under this License; and,
- iii. **Voluntary License Schemes.** The Licensor waives the right to collect royalties, whether individually or, in the event that the Licensor is a member of a collecting society that administers voluntary licensing schemes, via that society, from any exercise by You of the rights granted under this License.

The above rights may be exercised in all media and formats whether now known or hereafter devised. The above rights include the right to make such modifications as are technically necessary to exercise the rights in other media and formats. Subject to Section 8(f), all rights not expressly granted by Licensor are hereby reserved.

4. Restrictions. The license granted in Section 3 above is expressly made subject to and limited by the following restrictions:

- a. You may Distribute or Publicly Perform the Work only under the terms of this License. You must include a copy of, or the Uniform Resource Identifier (URI) for, this License with every copy of the Work You Distribute or Publicly Perform. You may not offer or impose any terms on the Work that restrict the terms of this License or the ability of the recipient of the Work to exercise the rights granted to that recipient under the terms of the License. You may not sublicense the Work. You must keep intact all notices that refer to this License and to the disclaimer of warranties with every copy of the Work You Distribute or Publicly Perform. When You Distribute or Publicly Perform the Work, You may not impose any effective technological measures on the Work that restrict the ability of a recipient of the Work from You to exercise the rights granted to that recipient under the terms of the License. This Section 4(a) applies to the Work as incorporated in a Collection, but this does not require the Collection apart from the Work itself to be made subject to the terms of this License. If You create a Collection, upon notice from any Licensor You must, to the extent practicable, remove from the Collection any credit as required by Section 4(b), as requested. If You create an Adaptation, upon notice from any Licensor You must, to the extent practicable, remove from the Adaptation any credit as required by Section 4(b), as requested.
- b. If You Distribute, or Publicly Perform the Work or any Adaptations or Collections, You must, unless a request has been made pursuant to Section 4(a), keep intact all copyright notices for the Work and provide, reasonable to the medium or means You are utilizing: (i) the name of the Original Author (or pseudonym, if applicable) if supplied, and/or if the Original Author and/or Licensor designate another party or parties (e.g., a sponsor institute, publishing entity, journal) for attribution ("Attribution Parties") in Licensor's copyright notice, terms of service or by other reasonable means, the name of such party or parties; (ii) the title of the Work if supplied; (iii) to the extent reasonably practicable, the URI, if any, that Licensor specifies to be associated with the Work, unless such URI does not refer to the copyright notice or licensing information for the Work; and (iv) , consistent with Section 3(b), in the case of an Adaptation, a credit identifying the use of the Work in the Adaptation (e.g., "French translation of the Work by Original Author," or "Screenplay based on original Work by Original Author"). The credit required by this Section 4 (b) may be implemented in any reasonable manner; provided, however, that in the case of a Adaptation or Collection, at a minimum such credit will appear, if a credit for all contributing authors of the Adaptation or Collection appears, then as part of these credits and in a manner at least as prominent as the credits for the other contributing authors. For the avoidance of doubt, You may only use the credit required by this Section for the purpose of attribution in the manner set out above and, by exercising Your rights under this License, You may not implicitly or explicitly assert or imply any connection with, sponsorship or endorsement by the Original Author, Licensor and/or Attribution Parties, as appropriate, of You or Your use of the Work, without the separate, express prior written permission of the Original Author, Licensor and/or Attribution Parties.
- c. Except as otherwise agreed in writing by the Licensor or as may be otherwise permitted by applicable law, if You Reproduce, Distribute or Publicly Perform the Work either by itself or as part of any Adaptations or Collections, You must not distort, mutilate, modify or take other derogatory action in relation to the Work which would be prejudicial to the Original Author's honor or reputation. Licensor agrees that in those jurisdictions (e.g. Japan), in which any exercise of the right granted in Section 3(b) of this License (the right to make Adaptations) would be deemed to be a distortion, mutilation, modification or other derogatory action prejudicial to the Original Author's honor and reputation, the Licensor will waive or not assert, as appropriate, this Section, to the fullest extent permitted by the applicable national law, to enable You to reasonably exercise Your right under Section 3(b) of this License (right to make Adaptations) but not otherwise.

5. Representations, Warranties and Disclaimer

UNLESS OTHERWISE MUTUALLY AGREED TO BY THE PARTIES IN WRITING, LICENSOR OFFERS THE WORK AS-IS AND MAKES NO REPRESENTATIONS OR WARRANTIES OF ANY KIND CONCERNING THE WORK, EXPRESS, IMPLIED, STATUTORY OR OTHERWISE, INCLUDING, WITHOUT LIMITATION, WARRANTIES OF TITLE, MERCHANTABILITY, FITNESS FOR A PARTICULAR PURPOSE, NONINFRINGEMENT, OR THE ABSENCE OF LATENT OR OTHER DEFECTS, ACCURACY, OR THE PRESENCE OF ABSENCE OF ERRORS, WHETHER OR NOT DISCOVERABLE. SOME JURISDICTIONS DO NOT ALLOW THE EXCLUSION OF IMPLIED WARRANTIES, SO SUCH EXCLUSION MAY NOT APPLY TO YOU.

5/29/2017

Creative Commons Legal Code

6. Limitation on Liability. EXCEPT TO THE EXTENT REQUIRED BY APPLICABLE LAW, IN NO EVENT WILL LICENSOR BE LIABLE TO YOU ON ANY LEGAL THEORY FOR ANY SPECIAL, INCIDENTAL, CONSEQUENTIAL, PUNITIVE OR EXEMPLARY DAMAGES ARISING OUT OF THIS LICENSE OR THE USE OF THE WORK, EVEN IF LICENSOR HAS BEEN ADVISED OF THE POSSIBILITY OF SUCH DAMAGES.

7. Termination

- a. This License and the rights granted hereunder will terminate automatically upon any breach by You of the terms of this License. Individuals or entities who have received Adaptations or Collections from You under this License, however, will not have their licenses terminated provided such individuals or entities remain in full compliance with those licenses. Sections 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, and 8 will survive any termination of this License.
- b. Subject to the above terms and conditions, the license granted here is perpetual (for the duration of the applicable copyright in the Work). Notwithstanding the above, Licensor reserves the right to release the Work under different license terms or to stop distributing the Work at any time; provided, however that any such election will not serve to withdraw this License (or any other license that has been, or is required to be, granted under the terms of this License), and this License will continue in full force and effect unless terminated as stated above.

8. Miscellaneous

- a. Each time You Distribute or Publicly Perform the Work or a Collection, the Licensor offers to the recipient a license to the Work on the same terms and conditions as the license granted to You under this License.
- b. Each time You Distribute or Publicly Perform an Adaptation, Licensor offers to the recipient a license to the original Work on the same terms and conditions as the license granted to You under this License.
- c. If any provision of this License is invalid or unenforceable under applicable law, it shall not affect the validity or enforceability of the remainder of the terms of this License, and without further action by the parties to this agreement, such provision shall be reformed to the minimum extent necessary to make such provision valid and enforceable.
- d. No term or provision of this License shall be deemed waived and no breach consented to unless such waiver or consent shall be in writing and signed by the party to be charged with such waiver or consent.
- e. This License constitutes the entire agreement between the parties with respect to the Work licensed here. There are no understandings, agreements or representations with respect to the Work not specified here. Licensor shall not be bound by any additional provisions that may appear in any communication from You. This License may not be modified without the mutual written agreement of the Licensor and You.
- f. The rights granted under, and the subject matter referenced, in this License were drafted utilizing the terminology of the Berne Convention for the Protection of Literary and Artistic Works (as amended on September 28, 1979), the Rome Convention of 1961, the WIPO Copyright Treaty of 1996, the WIPO Performances and Phonograms Treaty of 1996 and the Universal Copyright Convention (as revised on July 24, 1971). These rights and subject matter take effect in the relevant jurisdiction in which the License terms are sought to be enforced according to the corresponding provisions of the implementation of those treaty provisions in the applicable national law. If the standard suite of rights granted under applicable copyright law includes additional rights not granted under this License, such additional rights are deemed to be included in the License; this License is not intended to restrict the license of any rights under applicable law.

Creative Commons Notice

Creative Commons is not a party to this License, and makes no warranty whatsoever in connection with the Work. Creative Commons will not be liable to You or any party on any legal theory for any damages whatsoever, including without limitation any general, special, incidental or consequential damages arising in connection to this license. Notwithstanding the foregoing two (2) sentences, if Creative Commons has expressly identified itself as the Licensor hereunder, it shall have all rights and obligations of Licensor.

5/29/2017

Creative Commons Legal Code

Except for the limited purpose of indicating to the public that the Work is licensed under the CCPL, Creative Commons does not authorize the use by either party of the trademark "Creative Commons" or any related trademark or logo of Creative Commons without the prior written consent of Creative Commons. Any permitted use will be in compliance with Creative Commons' then-current trademark usage guidelines, as may be published on its website or otherwise made available upon request from time to time. For the avoidance of doubt, this trademark restriction does not form part of this License.

Creative Commons may be contacted at <https://creativecommons.org/>.

Appendix A.3

Rights of Authors of American Physiological Society Journal Articles

(Chapter 3)

Copyright

The APS Journals are copyrighted for the protection of authors and the Society. The Mandatory Submission Form serves as the Society's official copyright transfer form.

Rights of Authors of APS Articles

- For educational purposes only:
 - Authors may republish parts of their final-published version articles (e.g., figures, tables), without charge and without requesting permission, provided that full acknowledgement of the source is given in the new work.
 - Authors may use their articles (in whole or in part) for presentations (e.g., at meetings and conferences). These presentations may be reproduced on any type of media in materials arising from the meeting or conference such as the proceedings of a meeting or conference. A copyright fee will apply if there is a charge to the user or if the materials arising are directly or indirectly commercially supported.
- Posting of the accepted or final version of articles or parts of articles is restricted and subject to the conditions below:
 - **Theses and dissertations.** APS permits whole published articles to be reproduced without charge in dissertations and posted to thesis repositories. Full citation is required.

APPENDIX B:

ABBREVIATED CURRICULUM VITAE

Joshua Nederveen, MSc.

PhD candidate

Faculty of Science Department of Kinesiology McMaster University

ADDRESS

25 Skyline Drive Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, L9H 3S3 Tel: (905) 902-0583

nedervj@mcmaster.ca

Peer-Reviewed Research Publications (22)

Nederveen JP, Joannis S, Snijders T & Parise G (2017). The Influence and Delivery of Cytokines and their Mediating Effect on Muscle Satellite Cells. *Current Stem Cell Reports*, (10), 1-10.

Baker JM, **Nederveen JP**, Ibrahim G, Ivankovic V, Joannis S & Parise G. Mechanical loading during exercise training, but not humoral factors, increases marrow cellularity in old mice. *Applied physiology, nutrition, and metabolism = Physiologie appliquee, nutrition et metabolisme*. [e-pub ahead of print, 28.09.2017.apnm]

McLay KM, **Nederveen JP**, Koval JJ, Paterson DH & Murais JM. (2017). Allometric scaling of flow-mediated dilation: is it always helpful? *Clinical Physiology and Functional Imaging*, [e-pub ahead of print, 10.1111/cpf.12465]

Nederveen JP, Snijders T, Joannis S, Wavell CG, Mitchell CJ, Johnston LM, Baker SK, Phillips SM & Parise G. (2017). Altered muscle satellite cell activation following 16 wk of resistance training in young men. *American journal of physiology Regulatory, integrative and comparative physiology* **312**, R85-R92.

Baker JM, **Nederveen JP** & Parise G. (2017). Aerobic exercise in humans mobilizes HSCs in an intensity-dependent manner. *Journal of applied physiology (Bethesda, Md : 1985)* **122**, 182-190.

Nederveen JP, Keir DA, Love LK, Rossiter HB & Kowalchuk JM. (2017). Effect of heavy-intensity 'priming' exercise on oxygen uptake and muscle deoxygenation kinetics during moderate-intensity step-transitions initiated from an elevated work rate. *Respiratory physiology & neurobiology* **235**, 62-70.

- Joanisse S, **Nederveen JP**, Snijders T, McKay BR & Parise G. (2017). Skeletal Muscle Regeneration, Repair and Remodelling in Aging: The Importance of Muscle Stem Cells and Vascularization. *Gerontology* **63**, 91-100.
- McLay KM, Fontana FY, **Nederveen JP**, Paterson DH, Pogliaghi S & Murias JM. (2017). Response to Letter from Tremblay & King: Near-infrared spectroscopy: can it measure conduit artery endothelial function? *Experimental physiology* **102**, 128-129.
- Snijders T, **Nederveen JP**, Joanisse S, Leenders M, Verdijk LB, van Loon LJ & Parise G. (2017). Muscle fibre capillarization is a critical factor in muscle fibre hypertrophy during resistance exercise training in older men. *Journal of cachexia, sarcopenia and muscle* **8**, 267-276.
- Snijders T, **Nederveen JP**, Verdijk LB, Houben A, Goossens GH, Parise G & van Loon LJC. (2017). Muscle fiber capillarization as determining factor on indices of insulin sensitivity in humans. *Physiological reports* **5**.
- Nederveen JP**, Joanisse S, Snijders T, Ivankovic V, Baker SK, Phillips SM & Parise G. (2016). Skeletal muscle satellite cells are located at a closer proximity to capillaries in healthy young compared with older men. *Journal of cachexia, sarcopenia and muscle* **7**, 547-554.
- Snijders T, **Nederveen JP** & Parise G. (2016). Are satellite cells lost during short-term disuse-induced muscle fiber atrophy? *Journal of applied physiology (Bethesda, Md : 1985)* **120**, 1490.
- Joanisse S, **Nederveen JP**, Baker JM, Snijders T, Iacono C & Parise G. (2016). Exercise conditioning in old mice improves skeletal muscle regeneration. *FASEB journal : official publication of the Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology* **30**, 3256-3268.
- McLay KM, Fontana FY, **Nederveen JP**, Guida FF, Paterson DH, Pogliaghi S & Murias JM. (2016). Vascular responsiveness determined by near-infrared spectroscopy measures of oxygen saturation. *Experimental physiology* **101**, 34-40.
- McLay KM, **Nederveen JP**, Pogliaghi S, Paterson DH & Murias JM. (2016). Repeatability of vascular responsiveness measures derived from near-infrared spectroscopy. *Physiological reports* **4**.
- Nederveen JP**, Joanisse S, Seguin CM, Bell KE, Baker SK, Phillips SM & Parise G. (2015). The effect of exercise mode on the acute response of satellite cells in old men. *Acta physiologica (Oxford, England)* **215**, 177-190.
- Nederveen JP**, Joanisse S, McKay BR, Scribbans TD, Gurd BJ, Gillen JB, Gibala MJ, Tarnopolsky M & Parise G. (2015). Satellite cell activity, without expansion, after

nonhypertrophic stimuli. *American journal of physiology Regulatory, integrative and comparative physiology* **309**, R1101-1111.

Snijders T, **Nederveen JP**, McKay BR, Joannis S, Verdijk LB, van Loon LJ & Parise G. (2015). Satellite cells in human skeletal muscle plasticity. *Frontiers in physiology* **6**, 283.

Keir DA, **Nederveen JP**, Paterson DH & Kowalchuk JM. (2014). Pulmonary O₂ uptake kinetics during moderate-intensity exercise transitions initiated from low versus elevated metabolic rates: insights from manipulations in cadence. *European journal of applied physiology* **114**, 2655-2665.

Nederveen JP, Major B, Paterson DH & Murias JM. (2014). Faster VO₂ kinetics after eccentric contractions is explained by better matching of O₂ delivery to O₂ utilization. *European journal of applied physiology* **114**, 2169-2181.

Spencer MD, Keir DA, **Nederveen JP**, Murias JM, Kowalchuk JM & Paterson DH. (2013). Prolonged moderate-intensity exercise oxygen uptake response following heavy-intensity priming exercise with short- and longer-term recovery. *Applied physiology, nutrition, and metabolism = Physiologie appliquee, nutrition et metabolisme* **38**, 566-573.

Pemberton J, **Nederveen J**, Lamond A, Bailey K, Ratcliffe E & Walton JM. (2012). Feasibility of conducting a prospective cohort study in pediatric surgery: introducing the Caregiver Quality of Life of pediatric patients referred for feeding tube insertion (CARE) study. *Journal of pediatric surgery* **47**, 999-1004.

Manuscripts in Submission (4)

Nederveen JP, Joannis S, Snijders T, Thomas ACQ, Kumbhare D, Parise G. (*in submission; JP-RP-2017-275155*). The influence of capillarization on satellite cell pool expansion and activation following exercise-induced muscle damage in healthy young men. *Journal of Physiology*

Tan, RB, **Nederveen JP**, Gillen JB, Joannis S, Parise G, Tarnopolsky MA, Gibala MJ. (*in submission; TEJS-2017-0622*). Skeletal muscle fibre-type specific changes in markers of capillary and mitochondrial content after low-volume interval training in women. *European journal of applied physiology*.

Vasanthan T, **Nederveen JP** & Stone J. (*in submission; SREP-17-36359-T*). Quantum-like increased incubation period for embryos reared with increased cold exposure time. *Nature: Scientific Reports*.

Nguyen, T, Joannis, S, Baker JM, Cooper IR, **Nederveen JP**, Obeid J, Raha S, Parise G, Pedder L, Timmons BW. (*in submission*) Exercise and Recovery Serum Rescues C2C12 Differentiation from the effects of Lipopolysaccharide in vitro. *Medicine and Science in Sport Exercise*